INDEX OF PAPERS

2539
8841A

ADAM, OLIVE B. 1949. Linkage relationships in the homothallic Aspergillus nidulans. SV: 530.

AKDIK, SARA and MÜNTZING, ARNE. 1949. New cases of segmental interchange and some other meiotic irregularities in rye. 35: 67—76.

ANDERSSON, ENAR. 1947. A case of asyndesis in Picea Abies. 33: 301—347.

ANDERSSON, ENAR and TEDIN, OLOF. 1944. The effect upon the mean and variability of the dependent variate of a selection according to the independent. 30: 249—252.

ANDERSSON-KOTTÖ, IRMA. 1927. Note on some characters in ferns subject to Mendelian inheritance. 9: 157—168.

— 1929. A genetical investigation in Scolopendrium vulgare. 12: 109—178.

— 1948. Inheritance of antigenic differences in Collybia velutipes. 34: 443—452.

— 1951. Mutations in antiserum treated Neurospora. 37: 289—290.

ANGULO, MARIA DOLORES. 1949. Experiments on the c-mitotic action of the alkaloids of opium in comparison to that of colchicine. SV: 530.

AUERBACH, CHARLOTTE. 1949. Chemical induction of mutations. SV: 128—147.

— 1951. Some recent results with chemical mutagens. 37: 1—16.

BAASHUUS-JESSEN, J. 1924. Some remarks on the principles in inbreeding. 5: 231—240.

— 1925—26. Consequences of Mendelism on the problems of inbreeding in live-stock. 7: 189—214.

BALTZER, F., ANDRES, G. und ROTH, H. 1949. Über Entwicklung und Funktion xenoplastischer Organe in Triton-Bombinator-Chimären. SV: 148—155.

BARIGOZZI, CLAUDIO. 1949. The role of the heterochromatin of the Y chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. SV: 530—531.

BARRATT, R. W., GARNJOBST, LAURA and TATUM, E. L. 1949. Genetics of a morphological mutant of Neurospora crassa. SV: 532.

BATEMAN, A. J. 1949. Pollinating agents and population genetics. SV: 532—533.

BAUER, HANS and CASPERSSON, TORBJÖRN. 1949. Cytochemical observations on nucleolus formation in Chironomus. SV: 533—534.

BECKMAN, IWAR. 1928. Kreuzungsuntersuchungen an Delphinium orientale. 11: 107—128.

BEERS, CATHERINE V. 1949. Four generations of rheumatic heart disease. SV: 534—535.

BERGE, S. 1941. Three hereditary anomalies in pigs. 27: 176—192.

— 1949. Inheritance of dun, brown and brindle colour in cattle. SV: 535—536.

BERGLUND, VICTOR. 1924. Sechs Fälle von Hypotrichosis in einer Familie. 5: 44—48.

SV = Supplementary Volume 1949.

BERGMAN, BENGT. 1935. Zytologische Studien über sexuelles und asexuelles Hieracium umbellatum. 20: 47—64.
— 1935. Zur Kenntnis der Zytologie der skandinavischen Antennaria-Arten. 20: 214—226.
— 1950. Meiosis in two different clones of the apomictic Chondrilla juncea. 36: 297—320.
— 1951. On the formation of reduced and unreduced gametophytes in the females of Antennaria carpatica. 37: 501—518.
— 1952. Asyndesis in macrosporogenesis of diploid, triploid and tetraploid Chrysanthemum carinatum. 38: 83—90.
— 1952. Chromosome morphological studies in Chondrilla juncea and some remarks on the microsporogenesis. 38: 128—130.
— 1952. Chondrilla chondrilloides, a new sexual Chondrilla species. 38: 367—369.
BERGMAN, EMANUEL. 1920. A family with hereditary (genotypical) tremor. 1: 98—106.
BERGSTRÖM, INGRID. 1938. Tetraploid apple seedlings obtained from the progeny of triploid varieties. 24: 210—215.
— 1940. On the progeny of diploid × triploid Populus tremula, with special reference to the occurrence of tetraploidy. 26: 191—201.
BERNSTRÖM, PETER. 1944. Two new hybrids in Lamium. 30: 257—260.
— 1946. Chromosome numbers in Anemone nemorosa and A. ranunculoides. 32: 514—520.
— 1949. Cytogenetic studies in the genus Lamium. SV: 39—41.
— 1950. Does the fertility of intraspecific hybrids in autogamous species improve in consequence of a heterotic effect? 36: 225—228.
— 1950. Cleisto- and chasmogamic seed setting in di- and tetraploid Lamium amplexicaule. 36: 492—506.
— 1952. Cytogenetic intraspecific studies in Lamium. I. 38: 163—220.
— 1953. Increased crossability in Lamium after chromosome doubling. 39: 241—256.
— 1953. Cytogenetic intraspecific studies in Lamium. II. 39: 381—437.
— 1954. Fertility and aneuploidy in new autotetraploids in Lamium. 40: 181—241.
BIRD, MYRTLE J. 1949. Genital abnormalities associated with crossveinless^2 in Drosophila subobscura. SV: 536—537.
BISHOP, DAVID W. 1949. Spontaneous occurrence of polydactylous salamanders. SV: 537—538.
BJÖRKMAN, SVEN O. 1951. Chromosome studies in Agrostis. 37: 465—468.
— 1954. Chromosome studies in Agrostis. II. 40: 254—258.
BLANCO, JOSÉ L. 1949. Meiotic abnormalities in relation to inbreeding. SV: 538—539.
BONNEVIE, KRISTINE. 1923. Zur Analyse der Vererbungsfaktoren der Papillarmuster. 4: 221—230.
— 1927. Papillarmuster und psychische Eigenschaften. 9: 180—192.
— 1933—34. Papillarmuster bei Linkshändigen. 18: 129—139.
BONNIER, GERT. 1923. Studies on high and low non-disjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. 4: 81—110.

BONNIER, GERT. 1925—26. Note on the so-called Vermilion-duplication. 7: 229—232.
— 1927. Species differences and gene differences. 9: 137—144.
— 1927—28. Correlations between milk yield and butterfat percentage in Ayrshire cattle. I. Individual correlation. 10: 230—236.
— 1927—28. De l'applicabilité de quelques formules statistiques à la biologie. 10: 237—240.
— 1932—33. Crossing-over in triploids of Drosophila melanogaster with attached X-chromosomes. 17: 342—362.
— 1933—34. Class frequencies in a system of back-crossing. 18: 297—306.
— 1935. Is the shape of the lactation curve genetically determined? 20: 199—213.
— 1936—37. Progeny tests of dairy sires. 22: 145—166.
— 1938. Inherited sex-mosaic in man and the statistical treatment of such data. An anwser to Professor S. G. Levit. 24: 465—470.
— 1942. The χ^2 linkage test. 28: 230—232.
— 1943. The separation of chromosomes in triploids. 29: 62—64.
— 1947. A contribution to the genetics of milk gland activity in cattle. 33: 101—109.
— 1947. The genetic effects of breeding in small populations. A demonstration for use in genetic teaching. 33: 143—151.
— 1949. Quantitative and physiological inheritance, studied by aid of identical twins. SV: 539—540.
BONNIER, G. and LÜNING, K. G. 1949. Studies on X-ray mutations in the white and forked loci of Drosophila melanogaster. I. A statistical analysis of mutation frequencies. 35: 163—189.
— and — 1950. X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila melanogaster. 36: 445—456.
— and — 1951. Spontaneous and X-ray induced gynandromorphs in Drosophila melanogaster. 37: 469—487.
— and — 1952. Interaction of centromere and cytoplasm in chromosome elimination in Drosophila melanogaster. 38: 339—344.
— and — 1953. Sex linked lethals in Drosophila melanogaster from different modes of X-ray irradiation. 39: 193—200.
BONNIER, GERT, LÜNING, K. G. and ARNBERG, BARBRO. 1952. On a possible mutagenic effect of X-rayed egg cytoplasm. 38: 109—112.
BONNIER, G., LÜNING, K. G. and PERJE, ANN-MARGRET. 1949. Studies on X-ray mutations in the white and forked loci of Drosophila melanogaster. II. A study of the formation of gynandromorphs and other kinds of mosaics. 35: 301—336.
BONNIER, GERT and NORDENSKIÖLD, MAJA. 1935—36. A semi-lethal causing exceptional sex-ratios in Drosophila melanogaster. 21: 185—194.
— and — 1937. Studies in Drosophila melanogaster with attached X's. I. Crossing-over values. Frequencies of reciprocal and non-reciprocal exchanges. Chromatid interference. 23: 257—278.
— and — 1939. Studies in Drosophila melanogaster with attached X's. II. Frequency of homozygosis. 25: 477—490.
BONNIER, G., NORDENSKIÖLD, M. and BÅGHOLM, G. 1943. Exaggeration of Bar in Drosophila melanogaster. 29: 113—133.

BONNIER, G., RASMUSON, B. and RASMUSON, M. 1947. "Gene divisibility", as studied by differences in Bar facet numbers in Drosophila melanogaster. 33: 348—366.

BONNIER, GERT and TEDIN, OLOF. 1935—36. The F_3-test of homomeric F_2-segregations. 21: 227—239.

BONNIER, GERT and TRULSSON, SALLY. 1939. Selective fertilization in poultry. 25: 65—76.

BOSEMARK, NILS OLOF. 1950. Accessory chromosomes in Festuca pratensis Huds. 36: 366—368.

— 1954. On accessory chromosomes in Festuca pratensis. I. Cytological investigations. 40: 346—376.

— 1954. On accessory chromosomes in Festuca pratensis. II. Inheritance of the standard type of accessory chromosomes. 40: 425—437.

BOYDEN, ALAN, GEMEROY, DOUGLAS and BOLTON, ELLIS. 1949. Quantitative serological comparisons of the sera of genetically related animals. SV: 540—541.

BREMER, G. 1949. Increase of chromosome numbers in species hybrids of Saccharum. SV: 541—542.

BRIEGER, F. G. 1949. The modifier shift as an evolutionary mechanism. SV: 542—543.

BROMAN, B. 1949. The significance of the Rh genotype in erythroblastosis foetalis. SV: 543.

BROWN, META S. 1949. Polyploids and aneuploids derived from species hybrids in Gossypium. SV: 543—545.

BRUUN, H. G. 1932. A theory on the cytologically irregular species Viola canina L. 16: 63—72.

— 1936—37. Genetical notes on Linaria. I—II. 22: 395—400.

BRYN, HALFDAN. 1920. Researches into anthropological heredity. 1: 186—212.

BRYSON, V. 1949. Carbamate induced phage resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. SV: 545.

BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, ADRIANO. 1949. On visible mutations in natural and artificial populations. SV: 545—546.

BÖCHER, TYGE W. 1936—37. Cytological studies on Campanula rotundifolia. 22: 269—277.

— 1943. Polyploidy in the genus Koeleria. 29: 499—500.

— 1945. Meiosis in Anemone apennina with special reference to chiasma localisation. 31: 221—237.

— 1947. Cytological studies of Arabis Holboellii Hornem. 33: 573.

BÖCHER, TYGE W., LARSEN, KAI and RAHN, KNUD. 1953. Experimental and cytological studies on plant species. I. Kohlrauschia prolifera and Plantago coronopus. 39: 289—304.

BÖÖK, J. A. 1940. Triploidy in Triton taeniatus Laur. 26: 107—114.

— 1943. Low temperature and cleavage in Triton taeniatus. 29: 195—197.

— 1945. Cytological studies in Triton. 31: 177—220.

— 1945. Equilibrium of trivalents at metaphase. 31: 499.

— 1948. The frequency of cousin marriages in three North Swedish parishes. 34: 252—255.

— 1948. A contribution to the genetics of congenital clubfoot. 34: 289—300.

BÖÖK, J. A. 1948. A finger-print method for genetical studies. 34: 368—369.
— 1949. Total premolar aplasia, canities prematura and hyperhidrosis. A hereditary syndrome in man. SV: 546—547.
— 1950. A clinical and genetical study of disturbed skeletal growth (chondrohypoplasia). 36: 161—180.
CALLAN, H. G. 1949. A physiological study of isolated nuclei and its implications regarding gene action. SV: 547—548.
CAMARA, A. DA, WAGNER, M. and GARDÉ, A. 1949. Location of breaks induced by X-rays in chromosomes of Triticum. SV: 555.
CASPERSSON, T., FREDRIKSSON, T. and THORSSON, K. G. 1953. A microplanimeter for measurement of endonuclear structures. 39: 201—208.
CASTRO, D. DE, CAMARA, A. and MALHEIROS, NYDIA. 1949. X-rays in the centromere problem of Luzula purpurea Link. SV: 548—550.
CATCHESIDE, D. G. 1949. Mutation and chromosome breakage. SV: 156—161.
CAVALLI, L. L. and VISCONTI DI MODRONE, N. 1949. Bacterial mutations for resistance to radiations and to nitrogen mustard. SV: 550—551.
CHRISTIE, W. und GRAN, H. H. 1926—27. Die Einwirkung verschiedener Klimaverhältnisse auf reine Linien von Hafer und Gerste. 8: 207—228.
CHRISTIE, W. und WRIEDT, CHR. 1925—26. Zur Vererbung in der Gattung Camelina. Eine Antwort. 7: 355—356.
— and — 1930—31. Seasonal effects on Mendelian segregations and sex ratios. 14: 173—196.
— and — 1931. A new dilution factor in pigeons. 15: 89—96.
CLAUSEN, J. 1924. Increase of chromosome numbers in Viola experimentally induced by crossing. 5: 29—32.
— 1926—27. Genetical and cytological investigations on Viola tricolor L. and V. arvensis Murr. 8: 1—156.
— 1927. Non-Mendelian inheritance in Viola. 9: 245—256.
— 1929—30. Inheritance of variegation and of black flower colour in Viola tricolor L. 13: 342—356.
— 1930—31. Male sterility in Viola Orphanidis. 14: 53—72.
— 1931. Genetic studies in Polemonium. III. Preliminary account on the cytology of species and specific hybrids. 15: 62—66.
— 1931. Viola canina L., a cytologically irregular species. 15: 67—88.
— 1931. Cyto-genetic and taxonomic investigations on Melanium violets. 15: 219—308.
— 1932—33. Remarks upon H. G. Bruun's paper on Viola canina L. 17: 67—70.
— 1933—34. Cytological evidence for the hybrid origin of Pentstemon neotericus Keck. 18: 65—76.
— 1949. Genetics of climatic races of Potentilla glandulosa. SV: 162—172.
CLELAND, RALPH E. 1949. Phylogenetic relationships in Oenothera. SV: 173—188.
CORRENS, C. 1921. Versuche bei Pflanzen das Geschlechtsverhältnis zu verschieben. 2: 1—24.
— 1927. Der Unterschied in der Keimungsgeschwindigkeit der Männchensamen und Weibchensamen bei Melandrium. 9: 33—44.

COYNE MOSSIGE, JEANNE. 1938. A closely linked group of dominant mutations in the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 24: 110—116.

CRAMPTON, HENRY E. 1949. Population studies on Partulae of the Pacific islands. SV: 551—552.

CRESSERI, ANGELO. 1949. Contribution to the study of the inheritance of senile dementia. SV: 552—553.

CROSBY, J. L. 1949. Evolution from heterostyly to homostyly in natural populations of Primula vulgaris. SV: 554—555.

DAHLBERG, GUNNAR. 1923. Twins and heredity. 4: 27—32.

— 1930—31. Eine neue Methode zur familienstatistischen Analyse bei der Vererbungsforschung. 14: 73—82.

— 1930—31. Inzucht bei Polyhybridität beim Menschen. 14: 83—96.

— 1942. Methodik zur Unterscheidung von Erblichkeits- und Milieuvariationen mit Hilfe von Zwillingen. 28: 409—428.

— 1949. A new method for determining the mutation frequency in man. SV: 555—557.

DAHLBERG, GUNNAR and DIAMANT, MARCUS. 1945. Inheritance of pneumatisation of the mastoid bone. 31: 441—456.

DAHLBERG, GUNNAR and JOSEPHSON, BERTIL. 1949. Clinical tests on identical twins and fraternal pairs of twins. SV: 557.

DAHLBERG, GUNNAR and NORDLÖW, WALDEMAR. 1949. Inheritance of convergent strabismus. SV: 558.

DAHLGREN, K. V. OSSIAN. 1921. Vererbungsversuche mit einer buntblättrigen Barbarea vulgaris. 2: 88—98.

— 1922. Vererbung der Heterostylie bei Fagopyrum (nebst einigen Notizen über Pulmonaria). (With a Summary in English.) 3: 91—99.

— 1922. Selbststerilität innerhalb Klonen von Lysimachia Nummularia. (With a Summary in English.) 3: 200—210.

— 1923. Geranium bohemicum L. × G. bohemicum ssp. deprehensum Erik Almq., ein grün-weiss-marmorierter Bastard. (With a Summary in English.) 4: 239—250.

— 1924. Vererbungsversuche mit Polemonium coeruleum. 5: 17—28.

— 1924. Kreuzungskleinigkeiten. Versuche mit Capsella bursa pastoris, Lactuca muralis, Fagopyrum emarginatum, Geranium robertianum, Geum rivale, Dracocephalum thymiflorum und Nicandra physaloides. 5: 222—230.

— 1925. Die reziproken Bastarde zwischen Geranium bohemicum L. und seiner Unterart deprehensum Erik Almq. (With a Summary in English.) 6: 237—256.

— 1927. Eine Sektorialchimäre vom Apfel. 9: 335—342.

— 1927—28. Die Befruchtungserscheinungen der Angiospermen. Eine monographische Übersicht. 10: 169—229.

— 1932—33. Über eine Form von Primula officinalis mit pistilloiden Staubgefässen und ihre Vererbung. (With a Summary in English.) 17: 115—130.

— 1952. Chromosomes in Geranium bohemicum and G. lanuginosum with some notes on the hybrid. 38: 314—320.

D'AMATO, FRANCESCO. 1948. The effect of colchicine and ethylene glycol on sticky chromosomes in Allium cepa. 34: 83—103.

D'AMATO, F. and GUSTAFSSON, Å. 1948. Studies on the experimental control of the mutation process. 34: 181—192.

DARLINGTON, C. D. 1949. The working units of heredity. SV: 189—200.

DELBRÜCK, M. 1949. Genetic experiments with bacteriaphages. SV: 558—559.

DEMEREC, M. 1949. Chemical mutagens. SV: 201—209.

DICKERSON, G. E. 1949. Importance of heterosis for total performance in animals. SV: 560.

DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N. 1949. Contribution to the study of the constitutional factor in the pathology of intermediary metabolism. SV: 560—562.

DOBZHANSKY, THEODOSIUS. 1949. Observations and experiments on natural selection in Drosophila. SV: 210—224.

DODDS, K. S. and SIMMONDS, N. W. 1949. The cytogenetics of bananas. SV: 562.

DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH C. 1949. The role of free-living nematodes in genetic research. SV: 562—564.

DREYFUS, A. 1949. Analysis of sexual isolation between Drosophila paranaensis and D. pararepleta. SV: 564—565.

DUNN, L. C. 1935—36. A secondary mutation from white to a darker allelomorph in Drosophila melanogaster. 21: 113—118.

DUNN, L. C. and COYNE MOSSIGE, JEANNE. 1937. The effects of the minute mutations of Drosophila melanogaster on developmental rate. 23: 70—90.

EAST, E. M. 1927. Peculiar genetic results due to active gametophyte factors. 9: 49—58.

EHRENBERG, LARS. 1945. The shape of the spindle at metaphase is conditioned by the shape of its molecules. 31: 240.

— 1946. Morphology and chemistry of the metaphase spindle. 32: 15—36.

— 1946. Influence of temperature on the nucleolus and its coacervate nature. 32: 407—418.

EHRENBERG, LARS and GRANHALL, INGVAR. 1952. Effects of beta-radiating isotopes in fruit trees. 38: 385—419.

EHRENBERG, L., GUSTAFSSON, Å., LEVAN, A. and VON WETTSTEIN, U. 1949. Radiophosphorus, seedling lethality and chromosome disturbances. 35: 469—489.

EHRENBERG, L., GUSTAFSSON, Å., LUNDQVIST, U. and NYBOM, N. 1953. Irradiation effects, seed soaking and oxygen pressure in barley. 39: 493—504.

EHRENBERG, LARS and NYBOM, NILS. 1952. Chemical and biological effects of neutrons and X-rays. 38: 481—501.

EIGISTI, O. J. 1949. Slide cultures of pollen tubes, an experimental approach to mitotic studies. SV: 565—566.

EKBLOM, TORE. 1927—28. Vererbungsbiologische Studien über Hemiptera-Heteroptera. I. Gerris asper Fieb. 10: 333—359.

EKDAHL, IVAR. 1949. Gigas properties and acreage yield in autotetraploid Galeopsis pubescens. 35: 397—421.

EKER, REIDAR. 1929. The recessive mutant Engrailed in Drosophila melanogaster. 12: 217—222.

EKLUNDH EHRENBERG, CARIN. 1949. Studies on asynapsis in the elm, Ulmus glabra Huds. 35: 1—26.

ELLERSTRÖM, S. and HAGBERG, A. 1954. Competition between diploids and tetraploids in mixed rye populations. 40: 535—537.

ELVERS, I. 1943. Cellulose acetate as a mounting medium for acetic smears. 29: 87—90.

— 1948. Permanent acetic smears. 34: 511—512.

EPHRUSSI, BORIS. 1949. Action de l'acriflavine sur les levures. SV: 566—567.

ERLANDSSON, STELLAN. 1939. The chromosome numbers of three Artemisia forms. 25: 27—30.

— 1942. Cytological studies in Potentilla anserina L. and closely allied Scandinavian species. 28: 503—504.

ERNST-SCHWARZENBACH, MARTHE. 1949. Sexual dimorphism in mosses. SV: 567—568.

ESSEN-MÖLLER, ERIK. 1941. Empirische Ähnlichkeitsdiagnose bei Zwillingen. (With a Summary in English.) 27: 1—50.

— 1949. Studies on the mode of inheritance of schizophrenia. SV: 568.

EULER, HANS v. 1929—30. Chemische Untersuchungen an Chlorophyllmutanten. I. 13: 61—79.

EULER, H. v., BERGMAN, B., HELLSTRÖM, H. und BURSTRÖM, D. 1935—36. Konstanz des Chlorophyllgehaltes und Chromatophorendegeneration chlorophyllmutierender Gerstensippen. 21: 119—128.

EULER, H. v., BURSTRÖM, DAGMAR und HELLSTRÖM, H. 1933—34. Über die Konstanz des Chlorophyllgehaltes in drei Chlorophyllmutanten. 18: 225—244.

FAGERLIND, FOLKE. 1934. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zytologie der Rubiaceen. 19: 223—232.

— 1936—37. Die Chromosomenzahl von Alectorolophus und Saisondimorphismus. 22: 189—192.

— 1940. Die Terminologie der Apomixis-Prozesse. 26: 1—22.

— 1940. Zytologie und Gametophytenbildung in der Gattung Wikstroemia. 26: 23—50.

— 1942. Kommt Agamospermie bei den canina-Rosen vor? 28: 224—227.

— 1944. Der Zusammenhang zwischen Perennität, Apomixis und Polyploidie. 30: 179—200.

— 1944. Is my terminology of the apomictic phenomena of 1940 incorrect and inappropriate? 30: 590—596.

FAJERSSON, F. 1949. Material of spring and winter wheat. SV: 57.

FEDERLEY, HARRY. 1920. Die Bedeutung der polymeren Faktoren für die Zeichnung der Lepidopteren. 1: 221—269.

— 1922. Über einen Fall von Criss-Cross-Vererbung bei einer Artkreuzung. (With a Summary in English.) 3: 125—146.

— 1923. Bilden Chromosomenkonjugation, Mendelspaltung und Fertilität bei Speziesbastarden einen Dreibund? (With a Summary in English.) 4: 161—170.

— 1927. Ist die Chromosomenkonjugation eine conditio sine qua non für die Mendelspaltung? 9: 391—404.

— 1929. Über subletale und disharmonische Chromosomenkombinationen. 12: 271—293.

— 1933—34. Gibt es eine Geschlechtsumwandlung als Folge einer Speziskreuzung? 18: 91—100.

FEDERLEY, HARRY. 1936—37. Sex-limited hereditary cancer in Lepidopterous larvae. 22: 193—216.
— 1938. Chromosomenzahlen finnländischer Lepidopteren. I. Rhopalocera. 24: 397—464.
— 1942. Ein eigentümlicher Fall von Gynandromorphismus. 28: 339—344.
— 1942. Chromosomenzahlen von vier Tagfaltern von ozeanischen Inseln. 28: 493—495.
— 1943. Zytogenetische Untersuchungen an Mischlingen der Gattung Dicranura B. (Lepidoptera). 29: 205—254.
— 1949. Meiosis and intersexuality in reciprocal Drepana hybrids (Lep.). 35: 49—66.
FERDINANDSEN, C. and WINGE, Ö. 1929—30. A heritable blotch leaf in oats. 13: 164—176.
FINNEY, D. J. 1949. Systems of scores for estimating genetic parameters. SV: 569—570.
FISHER, R. A. 1949. The linkage problem in a tetrasomic wild plant, Lythrum salicaria. SV: 225—233.
FLOVIK, KARL. 1938. Cytological studies of arctic grasses. 24: 265—376.
— 1940. Chromosome numbers and polyploidy within the flora of Spitzbergen. 26: 430—440.
FORD, C. E. 1949. Chromosome breakage in nitrogen mustard treated Vicia faba root tip cells. SV: 570—571.
FORD, E. B. 1949. Industrial melanism. SV: 571.
FRANCESCHETTI, A., BAMATTER, F. and KLEIN, D. 1949. A genetic and medicolegal problem concerning identical twins one of whom was erroneously exchanged for another child. SV: 571—572.
FRANDSEN, H. N. and WINGE, Ö. 1932. Brassica napocampestris, a new constant amphidiploid species hybrid. 16: 212—218.
FRANKEL, O. H. 1949. A multiple polymeric gene change in hexaploid wheat. SV: 572—574.
FRIEDRICH-FRESKA H. 1949. Serologische Untersuchungen an Mutanten des Tabakmosaik-Virus. SV: 574—575.
FRIES, NILS. 1948. Spontaneous physiological mutations in Ophiostoma. 34: 338—350.
— 1949. Studies on selection in populations of fungal conidia. SV: 575—576.
— 1950. The production of mutations by caffeine. 36: 134—150.
— 1950. Selective isolation of guanine-deficient mutants in Ophiostoma. 36: 368—370.
FRIES, NILS and TROLLE, ULLA. 1947. Combination experiments with mutant strains of Ophiostoma multiannulatum. 33: 377—384.
FRIZZI, G. 1949. Cytogenetic studies in mosquitoes. Salivary chromosomes in Anopheles maculipennis. SV: 577—578.
FRUWIRTH, C. 1927. Linienfestigkeit nach Standortswechsel. 9: 145—156.
FRÖIER, KÅRE. 1941. Keimung und Triebkraft bei Hafer und Weizen nach verschiedenen Röntgendosen. (With a Summary in English.) 27: 360—370.
— 1946. Genetical studies on the chlorophyll apparatus in oats and wheat. 32: 297—406.

FRÖIER, KÅRE. 1948. The oat chlorophyll mutations albovirescens, luteomaculata and tigrina-l. 34: 60—82.
— 1949. Breeding of barley and fibre plants. The flax-curing laboratory. SV: 42—43.
FRÖIER, K. and GUSTAFSSON, Å. 1944. The influence of seed size and hulls on X-ray susceptibility in cereals. 30: 583—589.
FRÖIER, K., GUSTAFSSON, Å. and TEDIN, O. 1942. The relation of mitotic disturbances to X-ray dosage and polyploidy. 28: 165—170.
FRÖST, SUNE. 1948. B and ring chromosomes in Centaurea scabiosa. 34: 255—256.
— 1954. The genetic effect of accessory chromosomes in Centaurea scabiosa. 40: 529—533.
FUNKQUIST, H. 1920. The inheritance of the muzzle colour in the cattle breed of Stjernsund. 1: 343—363.
— 1927. Vererbung "weisser Abzeichen" am Kopf bei schwarzbunten schwedischen Niederungsvieh. 9: 289—302.
— 1929—30. Erbliche Begattungsunfähigkeit bei Zuchtebern. 13: 107—120.
FUNKQUIST, H. und BOMAN, NILS. 1923. Vererbung "weisser Abzeichen" bei Rindern. 4: 65—80.
GAJEWSKI, W. 1949. On the behaviour of univalents at meiosis in some interspecific Geum hybrids. 35: 221—241.
— 1949. Cytogenetic investigations on the genus Geum L. SV: 578—579.
GANTE, TH. 1921. Über eine Besonderheit der Begrannung bei Fatuoidheterozygoten. 2: 410—415.
GAULDEN, MARY ESTHER. 1949. Effects of pretreatment and posttreatment with heat on the frequency of X-ray induced chromosomal breaks in the grasshopper neuroblast. SV: 579—580.
GEDDA, L. 1949. Investigations of twins in Italy. SV: 580—582.
GELIN, OLOV E. V. 1941. The cytological effect of different seed-treatments in X-rayed barley. 27: 209—219.
— 1949. Material of oats, cooking peas and oil plants. SV: 56.
GENTCHEFF, G. and GUSTAFSSON, Å. 1939. The double chromosome reproduction in Spinacea and its causes. I. Normal behaviour. 25: 349—358.
— and — 1939. The double chromosome reproduction in Spinacea and its causes. II. An X-ray experiment. 25: 371—386.
— and — 1940. The balance system of meiosis in Hieracium. 26: 209—249.
— and — 1940. The cultivation of plant species from seed to flower and seed in different agar solutions. 26: 250—256.
GEZELIUS, KERSTIN and FRIES, NILS. 1952. Phage resistant mutants induced in Escherichia coli by caffeine. 38: 112—114.
GIANFERRARI, LUISA. 1949. The Genetics Consultory Board of Milan University. SV: 582.
GILCHRIST, B. M. and HALDANE, J. B. S. 1947. Sex linkage and sex determination in a mosquito, Culex molestus. 33: 175—190.
GINI, CORRADO. 1949. The physical assimilation of the descendants of immigrants. SV: 234—243.
GLASS, BENTLEY. 1949. The distribution of erupt ± suppressor-erupt in Drosophila melanogaster and D. simulans. SV: 582—583.

GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER, SALOME. 1949. Mutations and the causal analysis of mouse development. SV: 583—584.
GLUSHCHENKO, I. E. 1952. Correction of a correction. Reply to Dr. Albert Levan and Professor Arne Müntzing. 38: 370—376.
GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD B. 1949. Heterochromatic heredity. SV: 244—255.
GRANHALL, INGVAR. 1943. Genetical and physiological studies in interspecific wheat crosses. 29: 269—380.
— 1946. On heterosis effects in Triticum vulgare. 32: 287—293.
— 1953. X-ray mutations in apples and pears. 39: 149—155.
GRANHALL, I., GUSTAFSSON, Å., NILSSON, FR. and OLDÉN, E. J. 1949. X-ray effects in fruit trees. 35: 269—279.
GRÜNEBERG, HANS. 1949. A skeletal gene in the mouse. SV: 584—585.
GUSTAFSSON, ÅKE. 1932. Zytologische und experimentelle Studien in der Gattung Taraxacum. (With a Summary in English.) 16: 41—62.
— 1932—33. Spontane Chromosomenzahlerhöhung in Pollenmutterzellen und die damit verbundene Geminibildung. 17: 100—114.
— 1933—34. Chromosomenzahlen in der Gattung Rubus. 18: 77—80.
— 1934. Die Formenbildung der Totalapomikten. (With a Summary in English.) 19: 259—283.
— 1935. Primary and secondary association in Taraxacum. 20: 1—31.
— 1935—36. Studies on the mechanism of parthenogenesis. 21: 1—112.
— 1936—37. The different stability of chromosomes and the nature of mitosis. 22: 281—335.
— 1937. Der Tod als ein nuklearer Prozess. (With a Summary in English.) 23: 1—37.
— 1938. Studies on the genetic basis of chlorophyll formation and the mechanism of induced mutating. 24: 33—93.
— 1939. A general theory for the interrelation of meiosis and mitosis. 25: 31—32.
— 1939. Differential polyploidy within the blackberries. 25: 33—47.
— 1939. The interrelation of meiosis and mitosis. I. The mechanism of agamospermy. 25: 289—322.
— 1941. Mutation experiments in barley. 27: 225—242.
— 1941. Preliminary yield experiments with ten induced mutations in barley. 27: 337—359.
— 1942. Cross experiments in the genus Rosa. 28: 235—238.
— 1942. The origin and properties of the European blackberry flora. 28: 249—277.
— 1942. The plastid development in various types of chlorophyll mutations. 28: 483—492.
— 1944. The terminology of the apomictic phenomena. 30: 145—151.
— 1944. The X-ray resistance of dormant seeds in some agricultural plants. 30: 165—178.
— 1944. The constitution of the Rosa canina complex. 30: 405—428.
— 1946. Drastic morphological mutations in barley. 32: 120—122.
— 1946. The effect of heterozygosity on variability and vigour. 32: 263—286.
— 1946. The plant species in relation to polyploidy and apomixis. 32: 444—448.

GUSTAFSSON, ÅKE. 1946. The relationship of Calamagrostis neglecta and lapponica in Siberia, as interpreted by Nilsson-Ehle. 32: 550—551.
— 1947. Mutations in agricultural plants. 33: 1—100.
— 1947. The advantageous effect of deleterious mutations. 33: 573—575.
— 1948. Polyploidy, life-form and vegetative reproduction. 34: 1—22.
— 1949. Mutation work at Svalöf. SV: 43—44.
— 1953. The cooperation of genotypes in barley. 39: 1—18.

GUSTAFSSON, Å., EHRENBERG, L. and BRUNNBERG, M. 1950. The effects of electrons, positrons and alpha-particles in plant development. 36: 419—444.

GUSTAFSSON, Å. and MAC KEY, J. 1948. The genetical effects of mustard gas substances and neutrons. 34: 371—386.

GUSTAFSSON, ÅKE and NYBOM, NILS. 1949. Colchicine, X-rays and the mutation process. 35: 280—284.
— and — 1950. The viability reaction of some induced and spontaneous mutations in barley. 36: 113—133.

GUSTAFSSON, Å., NYBOM, N. and VON WETTSTEIN, U. 1950. Chlorophyll factors and heterosis in barley. 36: 383—392.

GUSTAFSSON, Å. and NYGREN, A. 1946. The temperature effect on pollen formation and meiosis in Hieracium robustum. 32: 1—14.

GUSTAFSSON, Å. and SCHRÖDERHEIM, J. 1945. Ascorbic acid in Rosa hybrids. 31: 489—497.

GUSTAFSSON, ÅKE and ÅBERG, EWERT. 1940. Two extreme X-ray mutations of morphological interest. 26: 257—261.

GYÖRFFY, B. 1949. The inheritance of the ascorbic acid content of paprika and tomato. SV: 585—586.

HADORN, E., ROSIN, S. und BERTANI, G. 1949. Ergebnisse der Mutationsversuche mit chemischer Behandlung von Drosophila-Ovarien in vitro. SV: 256—266.

HAGBERG, ARNE. 1948. Hybrid vigour in Galeopsis. 34: 366—368.
— 1949. Hybrid vigour in Galeopsis. SV: 52.
— 1950. Genotype and phenotype in alkaloid content in lupines. 36: 228—230.
— 1952. Heterosis in F_1 combinations in Galeopsis. I. 38: 33—82.
— 1952. Heterosis in F_1 combinations in Galeopsis. II. 38: 221—245.
— 1952. Heterosis in some crosses between populations of rye and red clover. 38: 506—510.
— 1953. Heterozygosity in erectoides mutations in barley. 39: 161—178.
— 1953. Heterosis in barley. 39: 325—348.
— 1953. Further studies on and discussion of the heterosis phenomenon. 39: 349—380.
— 1954. Karyomorphological studies on barley. 40: 263—264.

HAGBERG, A., NYBOM, N. and GUSTAFSSON, Å. 1952. Allelism of erectoides mutations in barley. 38: 510—512.

HAGBERG, ARNE and TEDIN, OLOF. 1951. Inter- and intraclonal crosses and inbreeding in potatoes. 37: 280—287.

HAGBERG, ARNE and TJIO, JOE HIN. 1950. Cytological localization of the translocation point for the barley mutant erectoides 7. 36: 487—491.

HAGERUP, O. 1932. Über Polyploidie in Beziehung zu Klima, Ökologie und Phylogenie. Chromosomenzahlen aus Timbuktu. 16: 19—40.

HAGERUP, O. 1933—34. Studies on polyploid ecotypes in Vaccinium uliginosum L. 18: 122—128.
— 1938. A peculiar asymmetrical mitosis in the microspore of Orchis. 24: 94—96.
— 1938. Studies on the significance of polyploidy. II. Orchis. 24: 258—264.
— 1939. Studies on the significance of polyploidy. III. Deschampsia and Aira. 25: 185—192.
— 1940. Studies on the significance of polyploidy. IV. Oxycoccus. 26: 399—410.
— 1944. Notes on some Boreal polyploids. 30: 152—160.

HALDANE, J. B. S. 1949. The rate of mutation of human genes. SV: 267—273.

HALL, OVE L. 1954. Hybridization of wheat and rye after embryo transplantation. 40: 453—458.

HALLQVIST, CARL. 1921. The inheritance of the flower colour and the seed colour in Lupinus angustifolius. 2: 299—363.
— 1923. Gametenelimination bei der Spaltung einer zwerghaften und chlorophylldefekten Gerstensippe. 4: 191—205.
— 1924. Chlorophyllmutanten bei Gerste. Ihre Entstehung und primären Spaltungen. 5: 49—83.
— 1926—27. Koppelungen und synthetische Letalität bei den Chlorophyllfaktoren der Gerste. 8: 229—254.
— 1927. Über freiwilliges Selbstbestäuben bei Beta. 9: 411—418.
— 1933—34. Ein Fall von Letalfaktoren beim Schwein. 18: 215—224.
— 1942. The individuality of sows in regard to size of litters. 28: 127—135.
— 1953. Change of dominance in different genic environments. 39: 236—240.

HAMMARLUND, C. 1921. Über die Vererbung anormaler Ähren bei Plantago major. (With a Summary in English.) 2: 113—142.
— 1923. Über einen Fall von Koppelung und freier Kombination bei Erbsen. 4: 235—238.
— 1925. Zur Genetik, Biologie und Physiologie einiger Erysiphaceen. (With a Summary in English.) 6: 1—126.
— 1927. Die Vererbung roter Blattfarbe bei Plantago major. 9: 313—320.
— 1927—28. Zweite Mitteilung über einen Fall von Koppelung und freier Kombination bei Erbsen. 10: 303—327.
— 1929. Dritte Mitteilung über einen Fall von Koppelung und freier Kombination bei Erbsen. 12: 210—216.

HAMMARLUND, C. and HÅKANSSON, ARTUR. 1930—31. Parallelism of chromosome ring formation, sterility and linkage in Pisum. 14: 97—98.

HANHART, E. 1949. On a large Swiss family with simple recessive progressive muscular dystrophy (Duchenne-Griesinger's type). SV: 586—588.

HANNAH, A. M. 1949. Radiation-mutations involving the cut locus in Drosophila. SV: 588—589.

HANSEN, SÖREN. 1922. Heredity in the case of Dementia praecox and related diseases. 3: 114—124.

HARRIS, H. 1949. Sex differences in diabetes. SV: 589—590.

HAUCH, L. A. 1927. Die Bedeutung W. Johannsens für den dänischen Waldbau. 9: 102—112.

HEDBERG, OLOV. 1952. Cytological studies in East African mountain grasses. 38: 256—266.
HEDLUND, T. 1949. Notes on the appearance of new biotypes closely related to Malva parviflora L. 35: 507—520.
HEILBORN, O. 1924. Chromosome numbers and dimensions, species formation and phylogeny in the genus Carex. 5: 129—216.
— 1927. Chromosome numbers in Draba. 9: 59—68.
— 1928. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. 11: 182—192.
— 1932. Lethal gene-combinations and pollen sterility in diploid apple varieties. A critique and a theory. 16: 1—18.
— 1934. On the origin and preservation of polyploidy. 19: 233—242.
— 1936—37. The mechanics of so-called secondary association between chromosomes. 22: 167—188.
— 1939. On the structure of pachytene chromosomes in Lilium. 25: 103—108.
— 1939. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. III—IV. 25: 224—240.
— 1940. Further contribution to a chromomere analysis of Lilium. 26: 100—106.
— 1943. Inversions in Paris quadrifolia. 29: 498—499.
HEILBRONN, ALFRED. 1949. Über die Genetik von Monöcie und Getrenntgeschlechtigkeit bei Bryonia-Bastarden. SV: 590—591.
HEITZ, E. 1949. The analysis of heterochromatin. SV: 591.
HELENIUS, OLLI. 1952. The mode of bivalent orientation in the Hemiptera. 38: 420—424.
HERTWIG, PAULA. 1949. Untersuchungen über die Taubheit bei einem Stamm von röntgenmutierten Mäusen, den "syndactylen Schüttlern". SV: 592—593.
HESTON, W. E. 1949. Genetics of mammary-gland tumors in mice. SV: 593—594.
HEUTS, M. J. 1949. Selection and adaptation in polygenic systems. SV: 594—595.
HILDÉN, KAARLO. 1922. Über die Form des Ohrläppchens beim Menschen und ihre Abhängigkeit von Erbanlagen. 3: 351—357.
— 1925. Zur Kenntnis der menschlichen Kopfform in genetischer Hinsicht. 6: 127—146.
— 1929—30. Zur Kenntnis der Erbfaktoren der menschlichen Nasenform. (With a Summary in English.) 13: 87—106.
HINTON, TAYLOR. 1949. The role of heterochromatin in position effect. SV: 595—596.
HIORTH, GUNNAR. 1940. Eine Serie multipler Allele für Blütenzeichnungen bei Godetia amoena. 26: 441—453.
HITIER, H. 1949. Cytogenetic studies of the trigenomic hybrid Nicotiana glutinosa × N. sylvestris × N. tabacum. SV: 596—597.
HJELMQVIST, HAKON. 1936—37. Ein Paar neue Crataegomespili. 22: 376—394.
— 1947. Eine Periklinalchimäre in der Gattung Syringa. (With a Summary in English.) 33: 367—376.
HOFSTEN, NILS VON. 1949. On the genetic effect of elimination of character-carriers in man. SV: 597—598.
— 1951. The genetic effect of negative selection in man. 37: 157—265.
HOLLAENDER, A. 1949. Cytological and genetical effects of combined radiations. SV: 598.

HOLT, SARAH B. 1949. A gene for polydactyly in mice capable of regular manifestation. SV: 599.
HRUBY, K. 1949. Hypothetical genic basis of eye-colour in man. SV: 599—600.
HULL, FRED H. 1949. Tests for overdominance. SV: 600—601.
HUSKINS, C. LEONARD. 1949. The nucleus in development and differentiation and the experimental induction of "meiosis". SV: 274—285.
HÅKANSSON, ARTUR. 1924. Über die Chromosomenzahl einiger Oenothera gigantea-Pflanzen. 5: 93—96.
— 1925. Zur Zytologie der Gattung Godetia. 6: 257—274.
— 1926—27. Über das Verhalten der Chromosomen bei der heterotypischen Teilung schwedischer Oenothera Lamarckiana und einiger ihrer Mutanten und Bastarde. (With a Summary in English.) 8: 255—304.
— 1927—28. Die Chromosomen einiger Scirpoideen. 10: 277—292.
— 1928. Die Reduktionsteilung in den Samenanlagen einiger Oenotheren. (With a Summary in English.) 11: 129—181.
— 1929. Chromosomenringe in Pisum und ihre mutmassliche genetische Bedeutung. 12: 1—10.
— 1929—30. Die Chromosomen in der Kreuzung Salix viminalis × caprea von Heribert Nilsson. (With a Summary in English.) 13: 1—52.
— 1929—30. Über verschiedene Chromosomenzahlen in Scirpus palustris L. (With a Summary in English.) 13: 53—60.
— 1930—31. Zur Zytologie trisomischer Mutanten aus Oenothera Lamarckiana. (With a Summary in English.) 14: 1—32.
— 1931. Über Chromosomenverkettung in Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 15: 17—61.
— 1932. Neue Fälle von Chromosomenverkettung in Pisum. 16: 155—159.
— 1932—33. Zytologische Studien an compactoiden Typen von Triticum vulgare. (With a Summary in English.) 17: 155—196.
— 1932—33. Beiträge zur Polyploidie der Umbelliferen. 17: 246—248.
— 1933—34. Die Konjugation der Chromosomen bei einigen Salix-Bastarden. (With a Summary in English.) 18: 199—214.
— 1934. Chromosomenbindungen in einigen Kreuzungen zwischen halbsterilen Erbsen. (With a Summary in English.) 19: 341—358.
— 1935—36. Die Reduktionsteilung in einigen Artbastarden von Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 21: 215—222.
— 1935—36. Die Zytologie eines trisomischen Pisum-Typus. 21: 223—226.
— 1938. Zytologische Studien an Salix-Bastarden. (With a Summary in English.) 24: 1—32.
— 1940. Die Meiosis bei haploiden Pflanzen von Godetia Whitneyi. (With a Summary in English.) 26: 411—429.
— 1941. Zur Zytologie von Godetia-Arten und -Bastarden. (With a Summary in English.) 27: 319—336.
— 1943. Die Entwicklung des Embryosacks und die Befruchtung bei Poa alpina. (With a Summary in English.) 29: 25—61.
— 1943. An interspecific translocation causing changed segregation ratios. 29: 141—144.
— 1943. Meiosis in a nullisomic and in an asyndetic Godetia Withneyi. 29: 179—190.

HÅKANSSON, ARTUR. 1943. Meiosis in a hybrid with one set of large and one set of small chromosomes. 29: 461—474.
— 1944. Studies on a peculiar chromosome configuration in Godetia Whitneyi. 30: 597—612.
— 1944. Die Chromosomenpaarung von zwei Salix-Bastarden. 30: 639—641.
— 1944. Eine "homozygotische" interspezifische Translokation. 30: 642—643.
— 1945. Zytologische Studien an monosomischen Typen von Godetia Whitneyi. (With a Summary in English.) 31: 129—162.
— 1946. Meiosis in hybrid nullisomics and certain other forms of Godetia Whitneyi. 32: 495—513.
— 1947. Contributions to a cytological analysis of the species differences of Godetia amoena and G. Whitneyi. 33: 235—260.
— 1947. Some observations on the seed development in Ecuadorian cacao. 33: 526—538.
— 1948. Behaviour of accessory rye chromosomes in the embyo-sac. 34: 35—59.
— 1948. Embryology of Poa alpina plants with accessory chromosomes. 34: 233—247.
— 1949. Supernumerary chromosomes in Godetia viminea. 35: 375—389.
— 1950. Spontaneous chromosome variation in the roots of a species hybrid. 36: 39—59.
— 1952. Seed development after $2x$, $4x$ crosses in Galeopsis pubescens. 38: 425—448.
— 1953. Endosperm formation after $2x$, $4x$ crosses in certain cereals, especially in Hordeum vulgare. 39: 57—64.
— 1954. Meiosis and pollen mitosis in X-rayed and untreated spikelets of Eleocharis palustris. 40: 325—345.
— 1954. Transmission of accessory chromosomes in Poa alpina. 40: 523—526.
HÅKANSSON, ARTUR and ELLERSTRÖM, SVEN. 1950. Seed development after reciprocal crosses between diploid and tetraploid rye. 36: 256—296.
HÅKANSSON, ARTUR and LEVAN, ALBERT. 1942. Nucleolar conditions in Pisum. 28: 436—440.
HÄGGQVIST, GÖSTA and BANE, ALLAN. 1950. Studies in triploid rabbits produced by colchicine. 36: 329—334.
IBSEN, HEMAN L. 1949. The inheritance of the allelomorphs and the modifiers of white spotting in cattle. SV: 601—602.
IKENO, S. 1927. Somatische Aufspaltung bei einer Gerstenkreuzung. 9: 193—198.
JACOBSEN, PETER. 1954. Chromosome numbers in the genus Hedera L. 40: 252—254.
JALAS, JAAKKO. 1948. Chromosome studies in Thymus. I. Somatic chromosome numbers with special reference to the Fennoscandian forms. 34: 414—434.
JENKIN, T. J. and THOMAS, P. T. 1949. Genetic affinities of Festuca ovina and Festuca rubra. SV: 602—603.
JENSEN, HOLGER and LEVAN, ALBERT. 1941. Colchicine-induced tetraploidy in Sequoia gigantea. 27: 220—224.
JENSEN, K. A., KÖLMARK, G. and WESTERGAARD, M. 1949. Back-mutations in Neurospora crassa induced by diazomethane. 35: 521—525.
JOHANNSEN, W. 1923. Some remarks about units in heredity. 4: 133—141.

JOHANSSON, E. 1949. Some results of breeding work in apples, plums and strawberries. SV: 35.
JOHANSSON, IVAR. 1942. Reduced phalanges and curly coat. Two mutant characters in native Swedish cattle. 28: 278—288.
— 1947. The inheritance of the platinum and white face characters in the fox. 33: 152—174.
— 1953. A new type of achondroplasia in cattle. 39: 75—87.
JOHANSSON, IVAR and KORKMAN, NILS. 1952. Heritability of the udder proportions in dairy cows. 38: 131—151.
JOHNSSON, HELGE. 1940. Cytological studies of diploid and triploid Populus tremula and of crosses between them. 26: 321—352.
— 1942. Die Chromosomenzahl von Carpinus betulus L. 28: 228—230.
— 1942. Cytological studies of triploid progenies of Populus tremula. 28: 306—312.
— 1944. Meiotic aberrations and sterility in Alopecurus myosuroides Huds. 30: 469—566.
— 1945. Interspecific hybridization within the genus Betula. 31: 163—176.
— 1945. The triploid progeny of the cross diploid × tetraploid Populus tremula. 31: 411—440.
— 1945. Chromosome numbers of the progeny from the cross triploid × tetraploid Populus tremula. 31: 500—501.
— 1946. Chromosome numbers of twin plants of Quercus robur and Fagus silvatica. 32: 469—472.
— 1949. Hereditary precocious flowering in Betula verrucosa and B. pubescens. 35: 112—114.
— 1949. Studies on birch species hybrids. I. Betula verrucosa × B. japonica, B. verrucosa × B. papyrifera and B. pubescens × B. papyrifera. 35: 115—135.
— 1949. Demonstration of the Hardwood Department. SV: 53—54.
— 1950. On the C_0 and C_1 generations in Alnus glutinosa. 36: 205—219.
JUCCI, CARLO. 1949. Physiogenetics in silkworms (Bombyx mori L.) SV: 286—297.
JULÉN, GÖSTA. 1944. Investigations on diploid, triploid and tetraploid lucerne. 30: 567—582.
— 1949. Clover and timothy breeding. SV: 44—45.
JULÉN, ULLA. 1950. Fertility conditions of tetraploid red clover. I. Seed setting of tetraploid red clover in the presence of haploid pollen. 36: 151—160.
JÖRGENSEN, C. A. 1927. Cytological and experimental studies in the genus Lamium. 9: 126—136.
— 1927—28. A periclinal tomato-potato chimaera. 10: 293—302.
KAJANUS, BIRGER. 1923. Über Ährchenabstand und Ährchenzahl bei Nachkommenschaften von Speltoidheterozygoten. (With a Summary in English.) 4: 10—16.
— 1923. Über Ährchenabstand und Ährchenzahl bei einigen Weizenkreuzungen. (With a Summary in English.) 4: 290—340.
— 1923. Über die Fertilität in Kreuzungen zwischen verschiedenen Weizenarten. 4: 341—350.
— 1924. Zur Genetik der Pisum-Samen. 5: 14—16.

KAJANUS, BIRGER. 1924. Über eine Kreuzung zwischen grünblättrigem und gelbblättrigem Tabak. 5: 84—86.
— 1924. Über eine eigenartige Ährenanomalie bei Weizen. 5: 217—221.
— 1927. Über einige Fälle erheblicher Abweichung in habituell zweigliedrigen Spaltungen bezüglich der Begrannung bei Weizen. 9: 25—32.
KAJANUS, B. und BERG, S. O. 1924. Kreuzungsstudien an Gerste. 5: 287—296.
KALLMANN, FRANZ J. and SANDER, GERHARD. 1949. Twin studies on aging and longevity. SV: 604—605.
KALMUS, H. 1949. Tune deafness and its inheritance. SV: 605.
KARPECHENKO, G. D. 1927. The production of polyploid gametes in hybrids. 9: 349—368.
KEELER, CLYDE E. 1949. The genetic synthesis of behavior trends. SV: 605—607.
KEMP, TAGE. 1943. Polymerism in morbid inheritance. Experimental investigations on a multi-factor hereditary disease in mice. 29: 76—86.
— 1949. The rise of human genetics. SV: 298—306.
KHISHIN, A. F. E. 1949. Genetic experiments with Shorthorns in Egypt. SV: 607—608.
KIELLANDER, C. L. 1949. Demonstration of the Conifer Department. SV: 54—55.
— 1950. Polyploidy in Picea Abies. 36: 513—516.
KIHARA, H. and LILIENFELD, F. 1949. A new synthesized 6*x*-wheat. SV: 307—319.
KIHLMAN, BENGT. 1949. The effect of purine derivatives on chromosomes. 35: 393—396.
— 1950. Induction of structural chromosome changes with adenine. 36: 103—105.
— 1952. A survey of purine derivatives as inducers of chromosome changes. 38: 115—127.
KIHLMAN, BENGT and LEVAN, ALBERT. 1949. The cytological effect of caffeine. 35: 109—111.
— and — 1951. Localized chromosome breakage in Vicia faba. 37: 382—388.
KIRK, L. E. 1949. Development of a world cataloguing service for plant breeders and geneticists. SV: 608.
KOBOZIEFF, N. and POMRIASKINSKY-KOBOZIEFF, N. A. 1949. On the anomaly of the external ear and concomitant anomalies in the mouse. SV: 609.
KOLLER, P. C. 1949. The genetical effects of chemical agents on the cell. SV: 320—324.
KORKMAN, NILS. 1948. Genetic variation in the frequency of multiple births in cattle. 34: 23—34.
KOSSWIG, C. 1949. Demonstration of preparations of salivary chromosomes of different tissues of Chironomus. SV: 609—610.
KOSTOFF, DONTCHO. 1949. Cytogenetics of Nicotiana tabacum var. virii resistant to the common tobacco mosaic virus. SV: 610—611.
KRISHNASWAMY, N. 1939. Cytological studies in a haploid plant of Triticum vulgare. 25: 77—86.
KRISTOFFERSON, KARL B. 1921. Spontaneous crossing in the Garden bean, Phaseolus vulgaris. 2: 395—400.
— 1922. Studies on Mendelian factors in Aquilegia vulgaris. 3: 178—190.
— 1923. Monohybrid segregation in Malva species. 4: 44—54.

KRISTOFFERSON, KARL B. 1923. Crossings in Melanium violets. 4: 251—289.
— 1924. Colour inheritance in the seed coat of Phaseolus vulgaris. 5: 33—43.
— 1924. Contributions to the genetics of Brassica oleracea. 5: 297—364.
— 1925—26. Species crossings in Malva. 7: 233—354.
— 1927. Contributions to the genetics of Brassica oleracea. II. 9: 343—348.
KRUG, C. A. and CARVALHO, ALCIDES. 1949. The genetics of Coffea. SV: 611—612.
KYLE, W. H. and CHAPMAN, A. B. 1949. Experimental check of the effectiveness of selection for a quantitative character. SV: 612.
KÖLMARK, G. 1953. Differential response to mutagens as studied by the Neurospora reverse mutation test. 39: 270—276.
KÖLMARK, G. and WESTERGAARD, M. 1949. Induced back-mutations in a specific gene of Neurospora crassa. 35: 490—506.
— and — 1953. Further studies on chemically induced reversions at the adenine locus of Neurospora. 39: 209—224.
LAGDEN CAVALCANTI, A. G. 1949. Geographic variation of chromosome structure in Drosophila prosaltans. SV: 612—613.
LAMM, ROBERT. 1936—37. Cytological studies on inbred rye. 22: 217—240.
— 1937. Length factors in dwarf peas. 23: 38—48.
— 1938. Notes on a haploid potato hybrid. 24: 391—396.
— 1941. Varying cytological behaviour in reciprocal Solanum crosses. 27: 202—208.
— 1943. Notes on an octaploid Solanum punae plant. 29: 193—195.
— 1944. Chromosome behaviour in a triploid rye plant. 30: 137—144.
— 1944. A case of abnormal meiosis in Lycopersicum esculentum. 30: 253.
— 1945. Cytogenetic studies in Solanum, sect. Tuberarium. 31: 1—128.
— 1947. Studies on linkage relations of the Cy factors in Pisum. 33: 405—419.
— 1948. Linkage values in an interchange complex in Pisum. 34: 280—288.
— 1949. Contributions to the genetics of the Gp chromosome of Pisum. 35: 203—214.
— 1949. Genetical and cytological problems in Solanum, Lycopersicum, Pisum and Allium. SV: 35—37.
— 1950. Linkage calculations from semi-sterility data. 36: 457—469.
— 1950. Self-incompatibility in Lycopersicon peruvianum Mill. 36: 509—511.
— 1951. Cytogenetical studies on translocations in Pisum. 37: 356—372.
— 1953. Investigations on some tuber-bearing Solanum hybrids. 39: 97—112.
LAMPRECHT, HERBERT. 1926—27. Eine Sektorialchimäre vom Apfel. Die Beziehungen zwischen dem sortfremden Sektor und dem übrigen Teil der Chimäre. 8: 351—358.
— 1932. Beiträge zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. Zur Vererbung der Testafarbe. 16: 169—211.
— 1932. Beiträge zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. II. Über Vererbung von Hülsenfarbe und Hülsenform. 16: 295—340.
— 1932—33. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. III. Zweiter Beitrag zur Vererbung der Testafarbe. 17: 1—20.
— 1932—33. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. IV. Studien über Genenkoppelung, mit einem Fall von erblich bedingtem wechselnden Crossoverprozent. 17: 21—53.

LAMPRECHT, HERBERT. 1932—33. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. V. Spaltungsergebnisse nach Kreuzung einer weisssamigen mit gefärbtsamigen Bohnenlinien. 17: 54—66.

— 1932—33. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. VI. Vierter Beitrag zur Vererbung der Testafarbe. (With a Summary in English.) 17: 249—316.

— 1933—34. Ein unifoliata-Typus von Pisum mit gleichzeitiger Pistilloidie. 18: 56—64.

— 1933—34. Das Gen Uni und seine Koppelung mit anderen Genen bei Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 18: 269—296.

— 1934. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. VII. Zwei weitere Gene für Sameneigenschaften, Cor und Fast. (With a Summary in English.) 19: 163—176.

— 1934. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. VIII. Über Farbenverteilung und Vererbung der Teilfarbigkeit der Testa. (With a Summary in English). 19: 177—222.

— 1935. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. IX. Über den Einfluss des Genpaares R — r auf die Testafarbe. (With a Summary in English.) 20: 32—46.

— 1935. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. X. Über Infloreszenztypen und ihre Vererbung. (With a Summary in English.) 20: 71—93.

— 1935. Eine Pisum-Form mit compactum-Verzweigung und verkürzten Staubfäden. (With a Summary in English.) 20: 94—102.

— 1935. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XI. Eine Mutante mit einfachen Blättern und ihre Vererbungsweise. (With a Summary in English.) 20: 238—250.

— 1935. Komplexe und homologe Mutationen, insbesondere bei Phaseolus vulgaris, Ph. multiflorus und Pisum sativum. (With a Summary in English.) 20: 273—288.

— 1935—36. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XII. Über die Vererbung der Blüten- und Stammfarbe. (With a Summary in English.) 21: 129—166.

— 1936—37. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XIII. Ein neues Grundgen für Testafarben, ein weiteres Testafarbgen sowie etwas über Blütenfarben. (With a Summary in English.) 22: 241—268.

— 1936—37. Genstudien an Pisum sativum. I. Über den Effekt der Genpaare Con — con und S — s. (With a Summary in English.) 22: 336—360.

— 1937. Genstudien an Pisum sativum. II. Gestreifte Samenschale und ihre Vererbung. (With a Summary in English.) 23: 91—98.

— 1937. Genstudien an Pisum sativum. III. Über den Effekt des Genpaares Gl — gl. (With a Summary in English.) 23: 287—303.

— 1939. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XIV. Über die Wirkung der Gene P, C, J, Ins, Con, G, B, V, Vir, Och und Flav. (With a Summary in English.) 25: 255—288.

— 1939. Translokation, Genspaltung und Mutation bei Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 25: 431—458.

— 1939. Genstudien an Pisum sativum. IV. Über Vererbung von Wachslosigkeit und ein neues Gen für lokale Ausbildung von Wachs, Wsp. (With a Summary in English.) 25: 459—471.

LAMPRECHT, HERBERT. 1940. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XV. Über die Vererbung der Mehrfarbigkeit der Testa. (With a Summary in English.) 26: 65—99.
— 1940. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XVI. Weitere Beiträge zur Vererbung der Teilfarbigkeit. (With a Summary in English.) 26: 277—291.
— 1940. Zur Genetik von Phaseolus vulgaris. XVII—XVIII. (With a Summary in English.) 26: 292—304.
— 1941. Die Artgrenze zwischen Phaseolus vulgaris L. und multiflorus Lam. (With a Summary in English.) 27: 51—175.
— 1942. Die Koppelungsgruppe Gp — Cp — Fs — Ast von Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 28: 143—156.
— 1942. Genstudien an Pisum sativum. V. Multiple Allele für Punktierung der Testa: Fs_{ex} — Fs — fs. (With a Summary in English.) 28: 157—164.
— 1944. Genstudien an Pisum sativum. VI—VIII. (With a Summary in English.) 30: 613—630.
— 1945. Die Koppelungsgruppe N — Z — Fa — Td von Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 31: 347—382.
— 1946. Die Koppelungsgruppe Oh — Ar — S — Wb — K von Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 32: 41—59.
— 1949. Material of the cross Phaseolus vulgaris × coccineus and reverse, of Pisum and barley. SV: 55—56.
— 1949. The genic basis of evolution. SV: 613—614.
LAMPRECHT, H. und ÅKERBERG, E. 1939. Über neue Gene für die Ausbildung von Testafarbe bei Pisum. (With a Summary in English.) 25: 323—348.
LANG, A. 1949. The photoperiodic reaction of some experimentally induced autotetraploids. SV: 614—615.
LANGHAM, D. G. 1949. Genetics of sesame. SV: 615—616.
LARSON, CARL A. 1950. Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia in Swedish institutionalized mental defectives. 36: 109—112.
LAWLER, SYLVIA D. 1949. A rare Rh gene, C^w, causing deaths from haemolytic disease. SV: 616—618.
LEVAN, ALBERT. 1929—30. Zahl und Anordnung der Chromosomen in der Meiosis von Allium. 13: 80—86.
— 1931. Cytological studies in Allium. A preliminary note. 15: 347—356.
— 1932. Cytological studies in Allium. II. Chromosome morphological contributions. 16: 257—294.
— 1933—34. Cytological studies in Allium. III. Allium carinatum and Allium oleraceum. 18: 101—114.
— 1933—34. Cytological studies in Allium. V. Allium macranthum. 18: 349—359.
— 1935. Cytological studies in Allium. VI. The chromosome morphology of some diploid species of Allium. 20: 289—330.
— 1935—36. Die Zytologie von Allium cepa × fistulosum. (With a Summary in English.) 21: 195—214.
— 1936—37. Zytologische Studien an Allium Schoenoprasum. (With a Summary in English.) 22: 1—128.
— 1936—37. Polyploidy and self-fertility in Allium. 22: 278—280.
— 1937. Chromosome numbers in Petunia. 23: 99—112.
— 1937. Cytological studies in the Allium paniculatum group. 23: 317—370.

LEVAN, ALBERT. 1938. The effect of colchicine on root mitoses in Allium. 24: 471—486.
— 1939. The effect of colchicine on meiosis in Allium. 25: 9—26.
— 1939. Cytological phenomena connected with the root swelling caused by growth substances. 25: 87—96.
— 1939. Tetraploidy and octoploidy induced by colchicine in diploid Petunia. 25: 109—131.
— 1939. Studien über die Vererbung der Blütenscheckung bei Petunia. (With a Summary in English.) 25: 145—184.
— 1940. The effect of acenaphthene and colchicine on mitosis of Allium and Colchicum. 26: 262—276.
— 1940. Note on the somatic chromosomes of some Colchicum species. 26: 317—320.
— 1940. The cytology of Allium amplectens and the occurrence in nature of its asynapsis. 26: 353—394.
— 1940. Meiosis of Allium Porrum, a tetraploid species with chiasma localisation. 26: 454—462.
— 1941. Syncyte formation in the pollen mother cells of haploid Phleum pratense. 27: 243—252.
— 1941. The cytology of the species hybrid Allium cepa × fistulosum and its polyploid derivatives. 27: 253—272.
— 1942. Studies on the meiotic mechanism of haploid rye. 28: 177—211.
— 1942. The macroscopic colchicine effect — a hormonic action? 28: 244—245.
— 1942. Plant breeding by induction of polyploidy and some results in clover. 28: 245—246.
— 1942. The response of some flax strains to tetraploidy. 28: 246—248.
— 1942. The effect of chromosomal variation in sugar beets. 28: 345—399.
— 1942. A gene for the remaining in tetrads of ripe pollen in Petunia. 28: 429—435.
— 1943. The pigment content of polyploid plants. 29: 255—268.
— 1944. On the normal occurrence of chromosome doublings in second-year root tips of sugar beets. 30: 161—164.
— 1944. Notes on the cytology of Dipcadi and Bellevalia. 30: 217—224.
— 1944. Experimentally induced chlorophyll mutants in flax. 30: 225—230.
— 1944. On the ubiquity of the camphor reaction of yeast. 30: 255—256.
— 1944. On the chromosomes of a new Mahonia-Berberis hybrid. 30: 401—404.
— 1944. Notes on a progeny plant of asynaptic Allium amplectens. 30: 468.
— 1945. A haploid sugar beet after colchicine treatment. 31: 399—410.
— 1946. The thresholds of colchicine action in barley, rye, diploid oat, and in their artificial tetraploids. 32: 294—295.
— 1946. Heterochromaty in chromosomes during their contraction phase. 32: 449—468.
— 1947. Studies on the camphor reaction of yeast. 33: 457—514.
— 1949. Polyploidy in flax, sugar beets and timothy. SV: 46—47.
— 1949. Demonstration of Allium. SV: 52—53.
— 1949. The influence on chromosomes and mitosis of chemicals, as studied by the Allium test. SV: 325—337.

LEVAN, ALBERT. 1954. Colchicine-induced c-mitosis in two mouse ascites tumours. 40: 1—64.

LEVAN, ALBERT and HAUSCHKA, THEODORE S. 1952. Chromosome numbers of three mouse ascites tumours. 38: 251—255.

— and — 1953. Nuclear fragmentation — a normal feature of the mitotic cycle of lymphosarcoma cells. 39: 137—148.

LEVAN, ALBERT and LEVRING, TORE. 1942. Some experiments on c-mitotic reactions within Chlorophyceae and Phaeophyceae. 28: 400—408.

LEVAN, ALBERT and LOTFY, THORAYA. 1949. Naphthalene acetic acid in the Allium test. 35: 337—374.

— and — 1950. Spontaneous chromosome fragmentation in seedlings of Vicia faba. 36: 470—482.

LEVAN, ALBERT and LÖVE, ASKELL. 1942. Different chromosome numbers within the collective species Carex polygama. 28: 495—496.

LEVAN, ALBERT and MÜNTZING, ARNE. 1951. Correction of a report. 37: 293—305.

— and — 1952. Comments on Professor Glushchenko's "Correction of a correction". 38: 377—384.

LEVAN, ALBERT and OLSSON, PER ARTUR. 1944. On the decreased tendency to bolting in tetraploids of mangels and sugar beets. 30: 253—254.

LEVAN, ALBERT and SANDWALL, C. G. 1943. Quantitative investigations on the reaction of yeast to certain biologically active substances. 29: 164—178.

LEVAN, ALBERT and STEINEGGER, ERNST. 1947. The resistance of Colchicum and Bulbocodium to the c-mitotic action of colchicine. 33: 552—566.

LEVAN, ALBERT and TJIO, JOE HIN. 1948. Chromosome fragmentations induced by phenols. 34: 250—252.

— and — 1948. Induction of chromosome fragmentation by phenols. 34: 453—484.

— and — 1951. Penicillin in the Allium test. 37: 306—324.

LEVAN, ALBERT and WANGENHEIM, K. H. Frh. v. 1952. Potassium cyanide in the Allium test. 38: 297—313.

LEVAN, ALBERT and ÖSTERGREN, GUNNAR. 1943. The mechanism of c-mitotic action. Observations on the naphthalene series. 29: 381—443.

LEWIS, D. 1949. Mutation and structure of the incompatibility gene. SV: 618—619.

L'HÉRITIER, PH. 1949. Transmission de la sensibilité au CO_2 chez la Drosophile, par voie héréditaire et voie d'inoculation. SV: 619—620.

LILJEFORS, ALF. 1935—36. Zytologische Studien über den F_1-Bastard Triticum turgidum × Secale cereale. (With a Summary in English.) 21: 240—262.

LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. 1947. Disturbances in microspore cytology of Anthoxanthum. 33: 539—551.

— 1949. The structure of the centromere of the chromosomes of rye. 35: 77—85.

— 1949. Genetics, origin and evolution of kinetochores. 35: 422—444.

— 1950. The Feulgen test applied to centromeric chromomeres. 36: 60—74.

— 1950. Meiosis and pollen mitosis in rye under controlled conditions. 36: 106—109.

LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. 1952. The chromomere size gradient of the chromosomes in rye. 38: 246—248.
— 1954. The difference between a smear and a squash. 40: 533—535.
LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. and BOSE, S. 1954. Spectrophotometric analysis of aceto-carmine solutions. 40: 419—424.
LINDEGREN, CARL G. 1949. Chromosome maps of Saccharomyces. SV: 338—355.
LINDER, L. 1949. The ability to move the ears. SV: 620—621.
LINDHARD, E. 1922. Zur Genetik des Weizens. Eine Untersuchung über die Nachkommenschaft eines im Kolbenweizen aufgetretenen Speltoidmutanten. (With a Summary in English.) 3: 1—90.
— 1923. Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen. Begrannungskomplikationen bei Compactum-Heterozygoten. (With a Summary in English.) 4: 206—220.
LINDQVIST, K. 1950. Some results of a cytological investigation of Doronicum. 36: 94—102.
— 1951. The mutant "micro" in Pisum. 37: 389—420.
LINDROTH, CARL H. 1946. Inheritance of wing dimorphism in Pterostichus anthracinus Ill. 32: 37—40.
LOTSY, J. P. 1927. Über die Häufigkeit der Bastardbildung in der Natur. 9: 113—125.
LUNDBORG, H. 1920. Hereditary transmission of genotypical deaf-mutism. 1: 35—40.
— 1920. Rassen- und Gesellschaftsprobleme in genetischer und medizinischer Beleuchtung. 1: 135—177.
— 1921. Rassenmischung — Vermehrte Heterozygotie (Genchaos) — Konstitutionsveränderungen — Habitus asthenicus sive paralyticus (Zunahme der Körpergrösse usw.) — Tuberkulose. Eine Ursachenkette. 2: 77—87.
— 1923. Racial structure of the Finns of the northernmost part of Sweden. A short analysis and a preliminary survey. 4: 125—132.
— 1927. Geschlechtsgebundene Vererbung von Ichthyosis simplex (vulgaris) in einer schwedischen Bauernsippe. 9: 45—48.
LUNDHOLM, ELISABETH and EHRENBERG, LARS. 1953. Effects of X-rays on the precipitability of diphtheria toxin. 39: 489—492.
LUNDQVIST, ARNE. 1947. On self-sterility and inbreeding effect in tetraploid rye. 33: 570—571.
— 1949. Comparative inbreeding experiments with diploid and tetraploid rye (Secale cereale). SV: 51—52.
— 1953. Inbreeding in autotetraploid rye. 39: 19—32.
— 1954. Studies on self-sterility in rye, Secale cereale L. 40: 278—294.
LUSH, JAY L. 1949. Heritability of quantitative characters in farm animals. SV: 356—375.
LÜNING, K. G. 1951. Mustard gas and gynandromorph production in Drosophila melanogaster. 37: 488—500.
— 1952. X-ray induced dominant lethals in different stages of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. 38: 91—107.
— 1952. X-ray induced mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. 38: 108—109.
— 1952. X-ray induced chromosome breaks in Drosophila melanogaster. 38: 321—338.

LÜNING, K. G. 1952. The connection between chromosome breaks and apparent gene mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. 38: 502—504.
— 1954. Effect of oxygen on irradiated males and females of Drosophila. 40: 295—312.
— 1954. Maternal influence on a case of variegation in Drosophila melanogaster. 40: 538—541.
LÖVE, ASKELL. 1942. Polyploidy in Polygonum Convolvulus L. (s. lat.) 28: 227—228.
— 1942. Cytogenetic studies in Rumex. III. Some notes on the Scandinavian species of the genus. 28: 289—296.
— 1942. Physiological differences within a natural polyploid series. 28: 504—506.
— 1944. Cytogenetic studies on Rumex subgenus Acetosella. 30: 1—136.
— 1949. Agamospermy in Acetosa. 35: 390—393.
— 1949. Mutations at the crater of Hekla in eruption. SV: 621—622.
— 1952. Preparatory studies for breeding Icelandic Poa irrigata. 38: 11—32.
— 1953. Subarctic polyploidy. 39: 113—124.
LÖVE, ASKELL and LÖVE, DORIS. 1943. The significance of difference in the distribution of diploids and polyploids. 29: 145—163.
LÖVE, DORIS. 1942. A tetraploid dioecious Melandrium found in nature. 28: 241—242.
— 1942. Intersexuality in Melandrium rubrum probably caused by a translocation between the sex chromosomes. 28: 497—498.
— 1953. Cytotaxonomical remarks on the Gentianaceae. 39: 225—235.
LÖVKVIST, BÖRJE. 1947. Chromosome studies in Cardamine. 33: 421—422.
MAC KEY, J. 1949. Induced mutations in cereals. SV: 44.
— 1951. Neutron and X-ray experiments in barley. 37: 421—464.
— 1954. Neutron and X-ray experiments in wheat and a revision of the speltoid problem. 40: 65—180.
MAINX, F. 1949. The structure of the giant chromosomes in some Diptera. SV: 622—623.
MALINOWSKI, E. 1949. Mutations of pleiotropic alleles in Petunia. SV: 623—624.
MANTON, IRENE. 1949. Changes in chromonema length during meiosis in Osmunda. SV: 624.
MANUNTA, CARMINA. 1949. Nitrogen metabolism in silkworms (Bombyx mori). SV: 624—625.
MATHER, K. 1934. The behaviour of meiotic chromosomes after X-irradiation. 19: 303—322.
— 1949. The genetical theory of continuous variation. SV: 376—401.
MATHER, K. and LAMM, R. 1935. The negative correlation of chiasma frequencies. 20: 65—70.
MELANDER, YNGVE. 1938. A new giant Populus tremula in Norrbotten. 24: 189—194.
— 1948. The use of dissolvable cover slips when making permanent squash preparations of chromosomes. 34: 512—513.
— 1949. Cytological studies on Scandinavian flat-worms belonging to Tricladida, Paludicola. SV: 625—626.

MELANDER, YNGVE. 1950. Accessory chromosomes in animals, especially in Polycelis tenuis. 36: 19—38.
— 1950. Studies on the chromosomes of Ulophysema öresundense. 36: 233—255.
— 1950. Chromosome behaviour of a triploid adult rabbit. As produced by Häggqvist and Bane after colchicine treatment. 36: 335—341.
— 1951. Polyploidy after colchicine treatment of pigs. 37: 288—289.
MELANDER, Y. and KNUDSEN, O. 1953. The spermiogenesis of the bull from a karyological point of view. 39: 505—517.
MELANDER, Y. and MONTÉN, E. 1950. Probable parthenogenesis in Coregonus. 36: 105—106.
MELCHERS, G. 1949. Über Mutationen beim Tabakmosaik-Virus. SV: 626—628.
MENDES, A. J. T. 1949. Coffee cytology. SV: 628—629.
MEURMAN, OLAVI. 1924. Über den Einfluss des Alters auf die Vererbung einiger Samenmerkmale bei Erbsen. Kritische Nachprüfung. 5: 97—128.
— 1928. Cytological studies in the genus Ribes L. 11: 289—356.
— 1929. Association and types of chromosomes in Aucuba japonica. 12: 179—209.
— 1933—34. Chromosome morphology, somatic doubling and secondary association in Acer platanoides L. 18: 145—173.
MISRO, B. 1949. Crossing-over, as a source of new variation. SV: 629—630.
MJÖEN, FRIDTJOF. 1925—26. Die Bedeutung der Tonhöhenunterschiedsempfindlichkeit für die Musikalität und ihr Verhalten bei der Vererbung. 7: 161—188.
MJÖEN, JON ALFRED. 1925—26. Zur Erbanalyse der musikalischen Begabung. 7: 109—128.
MOHR, OTTO L. 1921. A case of hereditary brachyphalangy utilized as evidence in forensic medicine. 2: 290—298.
— 1923. A somatic mutation in the Singed locus of the X-chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster. 4: 142—150.
— 1927. The second chromosome recessive Hook bristles in Drosophila melanogaster. 9: 169—179.
— 1923—33. Some genetic data involving the fourth chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 17: 317—322.
— 1939. Dominant acrocephalo-syndactyly. 25: 193—203.
MOHR, OTTO L. and COYNE MOSSIGE, JEANNE. 1940. The chromosome configuration caused by an inverted hyperploid section in Drosophila melanogaster. 26: 202—208.
MORGAN, T. H. 1927. Exceptional classes of individuals in an experiment involving the Bar locus of Drosophila. 9: 1—9.
MORGANTI, GIUSEPPE. 1949. Contribution to the study of the hereditary transmission of polycystic kidney disease. SV: 630—631.
MOUREAU, P. 1949. The two classifications of the factors Rh—Hr (C, D, E—c, d, e). SV: 631—632.
MULLER, H. J. 1932. Heribert Nilsson's evidence against the artificial production of mutations. 16: 160—168.
— 1949. Genetics in the scheme of things. SV: 96—127.

MÜNTZING, ARNE. 1925—26. Ein Artbastard in der Gattung Lamium. 7: 215—228.
— 1927—28. Chromosome number, nuclear volume and pollen grain size in Galeopsis. 10: 241—260.
— 1928. Pseudogamie in der Gattung Potentilla. (With a Summary in English.) 11: 267—283.
— 1928. Mendelnde Pollenfarbe bei Lamium hybridum Vill. 11: 284—288.
— 1929. Cases of partial sterility in crosses within a Linnean species. 12: 297—319.
— 1929—30. Outlines to a genetic monograph of the genus Galeopsis. With special reference to the nature and inheritance of partial sterility. 13: 185—341.
— 1930—31. Über Chromosomenvermehrung in Galeopsis-Kreuzungen und ihre phylogenetische Bedeutung. (With a Summary in English.) 14: 153—172.
— 1931. Note on the cytology of some apomictic Potentilla species. 15: 166—178.
— 1932. Disturbed segregation ratios in Galeopsis caused by intraspecific sterility. 16: 73—104.
— 1932. Cyto-genetic investigations on synthetic Galeopsis Tetrahit. 16: 105—154.
— 1932—33. Apomictic and sexual seed formation in Poa. 17: 131—154.
— 1932—33. Studies on meiosis in diploid and triploid Solanum tuberosum L. 17: 223—245.
— 1933—34. Hybrid incompatibility and the origin of polyploidy. 18: 33—55.
— 1934. Chromosome fragmentation in a Crepis hybrid. 19: 284—302.
— 1935. Cyto-genetic studies on hybrids between two Phleum species. 20: 103—136.
— 1935. Triple hybrids between rye and two wheat species. 20: 137—160.
— 1935. Chromosome behaviour in some Nicotiana hybrids. 20: 251—272.
— 1935—36. The evolutionary significance of autopolyploidy. 21: 263—378.
— 1935—36. The chromosomes of a giant Populus tremula. 21: 383—393.
— 1937. The effects of chromosomal variation in Dactylis. 23: 113—235.
— 1937. Multiple alleles and polymeric factors in Galeopsis. 23: 371—400.
— 1937. Note on a haploid rye plant. 23: 401—404.
— 1938. Sterility and chromosome pairing in intraspecific Galeopsis hybrids. 24: 117—188.
— 1938. Note on heteroploid twin plants from eleven genera. 24: 487—491.
— 1938. Genetics in relation to general biology. 24: 492—504.
— 1939. Studies on the properties and the ways of production of rye-wheat amphidiploids. 25: 387—430.
— 1940. Further studies on apomixis and sexuality in Poa. 26: 115—190.
— 1941. New material and cross combinations in Galeopsis after colchicine-induced chromosome doubling. 27: 193—201.
— 1942. Frequency of induced chlorophyll mutations in diploid and tetraploid barley. 28: 217—221.
— 1943. Aneuploidy and seed shrivelling in tetraploid rye. 29: 65—75.

MÜNTZING, ARNE. 1943. Genetical effects of duplicated fragment chromosomes in rye. 29: 91—112.
— 1943. Characteristics of two haploid twins in Dactylis glomerata. 29: 134—140.
— 1943. Fertility improvement by recombination in autotetraploid Galeopsis pubescens. 29: 201—204.
— 1944. Cytological studies of extra fragment chromosomes in rye. I. Iso-fragments produced by misdivision. 30: 231—248.
— 1945. Hybrid vigour in crosses between pure lines of Galeopsis Tetrahit. 31: 391—398.
— 1945. Cytological studies of extra fragment chromosomes in rye. II. Transmission and multiplication of standard fragments and iso-fragments. 31: 457—477.
— 1946. Cytological studies of extra fragment chromosomes in rye. III. The mechanism of non-disjunction at the pollen mitosis. 32: 97—119.
— 1946. Different chromosome numbers in root tips and pollen mother cells in a sexual strain of Poa alpina. 32: 127—129.
— 1946. Sterility in rye populations. 32: 521—549.
— 1947. Some observations on pollination and fruit setting in Ecuadorian cacao. 33: 397—404.
— 1948. Cytological studies of extra fragment chromosomes in rye. IV. The position of various fragment types in somatic plates. 34: 161—180.
— 1948. Cytological studies of extra fragment chromosomes in rye. V. A new fragment type arisen by deletion. 34: 435—442.
— 1949. Various demonstrations. SV: 48—51.
— 1949. Accessory chromosomes in Secale and Poa. SV: 402—411.
— 1950. Accessory chromosomes in rye populations from Turkey and Afghanistan. 36: 507—509.
— 1951. Cyto-genetic properties and practical value of tetraploid rye. 37: 17—84.
— 1954. An analysis of hybrid vigour in tetraploid rye. 40: 265—277.
— 1954. The cytological basis of polymorphism in Poa alpina. 40: 459—516.
MÜNTZING, A. and G. 1942. Recent results in Potentilla. 28: 232—235.
— and — 1943. Spontaneous changes in chromosome number in apomictic Potentilla collina. 29: 451—460.
— and — 1944. A pentaploid F_1 hybrid between two diploid Potentilla species. 30: 631—638.
MÜNTZING, A. and AKDIK, S. 1948. The effect on cell size of accessory chromosomes in rye. 34: 248—250.
— and — 1948. Cytological disturbances in the first inbred generations of rye. 34: 485—509.
MÜNTZING, A. and LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. 1949. Pachytene analysis of standard fragments and large iso-fragments in rye. 35: 253—268.
— and — 1952. Pachytene analysis of a deficient accessory chromosome in rye. 38: 1—10.
MÜNTZING, A. and PRAKKEN, R. 1940. The mode of chromosome pairing in Phleum twins with 63 chromosomes and its cytogenetic consequences. 26: 463—501.

MÜNTZING, A. and PRAKKEN, R. 1941. Chromosomal aberrations in rye populations. 27: 273—308.
MÜNTZING, A. and RUNQUIST, E. 1939. Note on some colchicine-induced polyploids. 25: 491—495.
MÜNTZING, A., TEDIN, O. and TURESSON, G. 1931. Field studies and experimental methods in taxonomy. 15: 1—12.
MÜNTZING, A., TOMETORP, G. and MUNDT-PETERSEN, K. 1936—37. Tetraploid barley produced by heat treatment. 22: 401—406.
NEWCOMBE, HOWARD B. and SCOTT, GRACE WORKMAN. 1949. Factors responsible for the delayed appearance of radiation induced mutants in Escherichia coli. SV: 632—633.
NIELSEN, NIELS. 1924. Chromosome numbers in the genus Hypericum. 5: 378—382.
— 1927. Studies on the sexuality of homothallic mucors. 9: 236—244.
NILSSON, ERNST. 1929. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum. I. Unterdrückung der Dominanz eines Faktors durch die Wirkung anderer genetischer Faktoren. 12: 17—32.
— 1929. Eine einfaktorielle Rezessivabweichung in bezug auf die Farbe der Samenschale bei Phaseolus. 12: 45—52.
— 1929. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum. II. Die Vererbung der rezessiv gelben Kotyledonenfarbe sowie einige Nebenresultate. 12: 223—268.
— 1929. Eine monohybride Spaltung bei Tetragonolobus. 12: 320—322.
— 1932—33. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum. III—V. 17: 71—99.
— 1932—33. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum. VI—VIII. 17: 197—222.
— 1933—34. Paralleles Auftreten von Tilletia-Infektion und Speltoidcharakter bei Triticum vulgare. 18: 262—268.
— 1935—36. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum. IX. Fortgesetzte Studien über semisterile Formen. 21: 167—184.
— 1939. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum. X. Die Koppelungsgruppen Pa — R — Tl — Btb und Wlo — P — Pl. 25: 48—64.
— 1950. Genetical studies on the N. III translocation in Pisum. 36: 75—93.
— 1950. Some experiments with tetraploid tomatoes. 36: 181—204.
NILSSON, FREDRIK. 1933—34. Ein spontaner Bastard zwischen Festuca rubra und Lolium perenne. 18: 1—15.
— 1934. Studies in fertility and inbreeding in some herbage grasses. 19: 1—162.
— 1935. Amphipolyploidy in the hybrid Festuca arundinacea × gigantea. 20: 181—198.
— 1949. Polyploids in Ribes, Fragaria, Raphanus and Lactuca. SV: 34.
NILSSON, FREDRIK and ANDERSSON, ENAR. 1943. Polyploidy in the genus Medicago. 29: 497—498.
NILSSON, HERIBERT. 1920. Zuwachsgeschwindigkeit der Pollenschläuche und gestörte Mendelzahlen bei Oenothera Lamarckiana. (With a Summary in English.) 1: 41—67.
— 1920. Ein Übergang aus dem isogamen in den heterogamen Zustand in einer Sippe der Oenothera Lamarckiana. 1: 213—220.
— 1920. Kritische Betrachtungen und faktorielle Erklärung der laeta-velutina-Spaltung bei Oenothera. (With a Summary in English.) 1: 312—342.

NILSSON, HERIBERT. 1921. Selektive Verschiebung der Gametenfrequenz in einer Kreuzungspopulation von Roggen. 2: 364—369.
— 1923. Zertationsversuche mit Durchtrennung des Griffels bei Oenothera Lamarckiana. 4: 177—190.
— 1924. Multiple monofaktorielle Reduplikation als der Ausdruck partialer Heterogamie bei Oenothera fallax. 5: 1—13.
— 1925. Das Ausbleiben der dominanten Homozygoten in bezug auf die Nervenfarbe bei Oenothera Lamarckiana. 6: 387—391.
— 1927. Die redivive Morphologie in der Genetik. 9: 405—410.
— 1930—31. Sind die mutierenden reinen Linien auch rein? 14: 33—49.
— 1931. Über das Entstehen eines ganz cinerea-ähnlichen Typus aus dem Bastard Salix viminalis × caprea. 15: 309—319.
— 1931. Sind die induzierten Mutanten nur selektive Erscheinungen? 15: 320—328.
— 1932. Über induzierte Mutabilität. 16: 341—357.
— 1935. The problem of the origin of species since Darwin. 20: 227—237.
— 1935. Die Analyse der synthetisch hergestellten Salix laurina. 20: 339—353.
— 1936—37. Ein oktonärer, fertiler Salix-Bastard und seine Deszendenz. 22: 361—375.
— 1937. Eine Prüfung der Wege und Theorien der Inzucht. 23: 236—256.
— 1938. Anagallis arvensis L. s. l. und die Natur ihrer Farbenvarianten. 24: 97—109.
— 1938. Der Evolutionsgedanke und die vergangene Pflanzenwelt. 24: 377—385.
— 1939. Eine diploide Form aus der tetraploiden Oenothera gigantea. 25: 1—8.
— 1941. Eine segregate Form von Salix caprea, die durch Stecklinge vermehrt werden kann. 27: 309—312.
— 1947. Totale Inventierung der Mikrotypen eines Minimiareals von Taraxacum officinale. (With a Summary in English.) 33: 119—142.
— 1949. Versuche mit Salix-Bastarden. SV: 39.
— 1953. Über die Entstehung der Selbstfertilität beim Roggen. 36: 65—74.
— 1954. Über hochkomplexe Bastardverbindungen in der Gattung Salix. 40: 517—522.

NILSSON, MARTIN P. 1921. The race problem of the Roman Empire. 2: 370—390.
— 1939. Über Genetik und Geschichte. 25: 211—223.

NILSSON-EHLE, H. 1920. Über Resistenz gegen Heterodera Schachtii bei gewissen Gerstensorten, ihre Vererbungsweise und Bedeutung für die Praxis. 1: 1—34.
— 1920. Multiple Allelomorphe und Komplexmutationen beim Weizen. Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen beim Weizen. (With a Summary in English.) 1: 277—311.
— 1921. Über mutmassliche partielle Heterogamie bei den Speltoidmutationen des Weizens. Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen beim Weizen. III. (With a Summary in English.) 2: 25—76.
— 1921. Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Fatuoidmutationen beim Hafer. 2: 401—409.

NILSSON-EHLE, H. 1922. Über freie Kombination und Koppelung verschiedener Chlorophyllerbeinheiten bei Gerste. 3: 191—199.
— 1927. Das Verhalten partieller Speltoidmutationen bei Kreuzung untereinander. Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen beim Weizen. IV. 9: 369—379.
— 1935—36. Über eine in der Natur gefundene Gigasform von Populus tremula. 21: 379—382.
— 1938. Darstellung tetraploider Äpfel und ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Apfelzüchtung Schwedens. 24: 195—209.

NILSSON-LEISSNER, GUNNAR. 1924. Über eine aberrante Form von Wintererbsen (Pisum sativum). 5: 87—92.
— 1925—26. Beiträge zur Genetik von Triticum spelta und Triticum vulgare. (With a Summary in English.) 7: 1—74.
— 1926—27. Zur Frage des Sommer-Wintertypus beim Weizen. 8: 339—350.
— 1933—34. A preliminary inbreeding experiment in red fescue (Festuca rubra). 18: 115—121.
— 1942. A case of increased vitality in sib-pollinated later generations of self-fertilized Dactylis glomerata strains. 28: 222—224.
— 1942. On the possibilities of breeding new, improved strains of timothy by means of selfing. 28: 500—502.

NISSEN, ÖIVIND. 1946. A possible explanation of increased vigour in sib-pollinated later generations after self-fertilization. 32: 296.

NOACHOVITCH, GEORGES. 1949. Nouvelles méthodes d'étude du patrimoine héréditaire. Leurs relations avec les méthodes de sélection et avec les méthodes de normalisation des produits agricoles. SV: 633—634.

NORDENSKIÖLD, HEDDA. 1937. Intra- and inter-specific hybrids of Phleum pratense and P. alpinum. 23: 304—316.
— 1939. Studies of a haploid rye plant. 25: 204—210.
— 1949. Synthesis of Phleum pratense L. from P. nodosum L. 35: 190—202.
— 1951. Cyto-taxonomical studies in the genus Luzula. I. Somatic chromosomes and chromosome numbers. 37: 325—355.
— 1953. A genetical study in the mode of segregation in hexaploid Phleum pratense. 39: 469—488.

NYBOM, NILS. 1947. Accessory chromosomes in Allium. 33: 571—572.
— 1950. Studies on mutations in barley. I. Superdominant factors for internode length. 36: 321—328.
— 1950. Do X-rays resuscitate heat-killed seeds? 36: 516—517.
— 1952. A device for facilitating the paraffin embedding procedure. 38: 248—250.
— 1953. Some experiences from mutation experiments in Chlamydomonas. 39: 317—324.

NYBOM, NILS and KNUTSSON, BERTIL. 1947. Investigations on c-mitosis in Allium cepa. 33: 220—234.

NYBOM, N., LUNDQVIST, U., GUSTAFSSON, Å. and EHRENBERG, L. 1953. Biological effects of X-irradiation at low temperatures. 39: 445—457.

NYGREN, AXEL. 1946. The genesis of some Scandinavian species of Calamagrostis. 32: 131—262.

NYGREN, AXEL. 1948. Further studies in spontaneous and synthetic Calamagrostis purpurea. 34: 113—134.
— 1948. Some interspecific crosses in Calamagrostis and their evolutionary consequences. 34: 387—413.
— 1949. Studies on vivipary in the genus Deschampsia. 35: 27—32.
— 1949. Experimental studies in Scandinavian alpine plants. I. Ecotypical differentiation in Melandrium angustiflorum (Ruprecht) Walpers. 35: 215—220.
— 1949. Apomictic and sexual reproduction in Calamagrostis purpurea. 35: 285—300.
— 1950. A preliminary note on cytological and embryological studies in arctic Poae. 36: 231—232.
— 1950. A cytological and embryological study of Antennaria Porsildii. 36: 483—486.
— 1951. Experimental studies in Scandinavian alpine plants. II. On the origin of the Greenlandic species Melandrium triflorum (R. Br.) J. Vahl. 37: 373—381.
— 1951. Form and biotype formation in Calamagrostis purpurea. 37: 519—532.
— 1953. How to breed Kentucky bluegrass, Poa pratensis L. 39: 51—56.
— 1954. Investigations on North American Calamagrostis. I. 40: 377—397.
ODRIOZOLA, M. 1949. Agouti coat in horses; change of dominance in equine hybrids. SV: 635.
OEHLKERS, FRIEDRICH. 1949. Mutationsauslösung durch Chemikalien und die Bedeutung des Plasmas. SV: 635—637.
OKSALA, TARVO. 1939. Über Tetraploidie der Binde- und Fettgewebe bei den Odonaten. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sog. somatischen Polyploidie der Insekten. 25: 132—144.
— 1947. On the formation of bivalents in some Pentatomids (Hemiptera). 33: 110—118.
— 1948. The concept and mechanics of chromosome reduction. 34: 104—112.
— 1952. Chiasma formation and chiasma interference in the Odonata. 38: 449—480.
OLDÉN, E. J. 1954. Giant pollen grains in fruit trees from colchicine treatment in vacuum. 40: 526—529.
OLSSON, GÖSTA. 1949. Auto- and allopolyploidy in the genus Brassica. SV: 47—48.
— 1954. Crosses between Brassica napus L. and Japanese Brassica napella Chaix. 40: 249—252.
— 1954. Crosses within the campestris group of the genus Brassica. 40: 398—418.
OLSSON, GÖSTA and RUFELT, BRITA. 1948. Spontaneous crossing between diploid and tetraploid Sinapis alba. 34: 351—365.
OLSSON, NILS and WADNE, CARL. 1949. A mutation in chicken. 35: 111—112.
OPPERMANN, A. 1927. La sélection dans la forêt et en sylviculture. 9: 209—222.
OSTENFELD, C. H. 1923. Genetic studies in Polemonium coeruleum. 4: 17—26.
— 1929. Genetic studies in Polemonium. II. Experiments with crosses of P. mexicanum Cerv. and P. pauciflorum Wats. 12: 33—40.

OWEN, A. R. G. 1949. The theory of genetical recombination. SV: 637—638.
OWEN, F. V. 1949. Interpretation of cytoplasmically inherited male sterility in sugar beets. SV: 638—639.
PENROSE, L. S. 1949. Familial studies on palmar patterns in relation to mongolism. SV: 412—416.
PERJE, ANN-MARGRET. 1948. Studies on the spermatogenesis in Musca domestica. 34: 209—232.
— 1949. Cytogenetics of the common house-fly. SV: 639—640.
PESONEN, SYKKÖ. 1946. Abortive egg cells in the mouse. 32: 93—96.
PETTERSSON, GUSTAF and BONNIER, GERT. 1937. Inherited sex-mosaic in man. 23: 49—69.
PHILLIPS, RALPH W. 1949. An international program for cataloguing and perpetuating genetic stocks and promoting cooperation in the exchange of such stocks for breeding purposes. SV: 640—641.
PLAUT, W. S. 1953. DNA synthesis in the microsporocytes of Lilium Henryi. 39: 438—444.
— 1954. Some observations on P 32 concentration and distribution in Lilium buds. 40: 242—248.
PLOUGH, H. H. and GRIMM, MADELON. 1949. Mutation frequency at different biochemical levels in radiated strains of Salmonella (Bacteria). SV: 641—642.
PLUM, MOGENS. 1938. Inheritance of mammae in swine, a character involving partly symmetrical organs. 24: 216—230.
PONTECORVO, G. 1949. Genetical technique for self-fertile (homothallic) microorganisms. SV: 642—643.
PRAKKEN, R. 1942. A new trisomic Matthiola type. 28: 297—305.
— 1943. Studies of asynapsis in rye. 29: 475—495.
— 1944. Contributions to the genetics and cytology of Mirabilis. 30: 201—212.
PRAKKEN, R. and LEVAN, A. 1946. Notes on the colchicine-meiosis of Allium cernuum. 32: 123—126.
PRAKKEN, R. and MÜNTZING, A. 1942. A meiotic peculiarity in rye, simulating a terminal centromere. 28: 441—482.
PRICE, B. 1949. Toward reducing ambiguities in twin studies. SV: 643—644.
QUELPRUD, THORDAR. 1931. Aeroplane, a second chromosome recessive wing mutant in Drosophila melanogaster. 15: 97—119.
RACE, R. R. 1949. The three series of allelomorphic Rh genes. SV: 644—645.
RASMUSON, BERTIL. 1949. The effect of a sex-linked gene on the Bar facet number. SV: 645—646.
— 1951. Ether susceptibility of two stocks of Drosophila melanogaster. 37: 560—561.
— 1952. Evidence of an autonomous cytoplasmic system in Drosophila melanogaster, influencing the resistance to ether. 38: 504—505.
RASMUSON, BERTIL and ESSÉN, MARIANNE. 1945. A crossing-over decrease caused by a new sex-linked lethal. 31: 478—488.
RASMUSON, HANS. 1920. Über einige genetische Versuche mit Papaver Rhoeas und Papaver laevigatum. 1: 107—115.
— 1920. On some hybridisation experiments with varieties of Collinsia species. 1: 178—185.

RASMUSON, HANS. 1920. Die Hauptergebnisse von einigen genetischen Versuchen mit verschiedenen Formen von Tropaeolum, Clarkia und Impatiens. 1: 270—276.

— 1921. Beiträge zu einer genetischen Analyse zweier Godetia-Arten und ihrer Bastarde. (With a Summary in English.) 2: 143—289.

— 1923. Über die Rübenpfropfungen von Edler und einige neue ähnliche Versuche. 4: 1—9.

RASMUSON, MARIANNE. 1949. Inbreeding and selection on quantitative characters in Drosophila. SV: 646—647.

— 1951. Variation in inbred lines of Drosophila melanogaster. 37: 561—563.

RASMUSSON, J. 1920. Mendelnde Chlorophyllfaktoren bei Allium cepa. 1: 128—134.

— 1927—28. Genetically changed linkage values in Pisum. 10: 1—152.

— 1932. Results from a cross cabbage × Savoy cabbage. 16: 241—248.

— 1932. Studies on the breeding of cross-fertilizing plants. I. Effect of mass selection in mangels. 16: 249—256.

— 1933—34. A contribution to the theory of quantitative character inheritance. 18: 245—261.

— 1934. Genetically changed linkage values in Pisum. II. Segregation of linkage intensity in crosses. 19: 323—340.

— 1935. Studies on the inheritance of quantitative characters in Pisum. I. Preliminary note on the genetics of time of flowering. 20: 161—180.

— 1938. Notes on some mutants in Pisum. 24: 231—257.

— 1953. Autotetraploid sugar beets. Vitality changes in subsequent generations. 39: 257—269.

RASMUSSON, J. and LEVAN, ALBERT. 1939. Tetraploid sugar beets from colchicine treatments. 25: 97—102.

RASMUSSON, J. and ROSEN, G. VON. 1949. Various demonstrations. SV: 57—58.

REED, S. C. 1949. Natural selection in laboratory populations of Drosophila. SV: 647—648.

REEVE, E. C. R. and ROBERTSON, FORBES W. 1949. Selection for body-size in Drosophila. A study in quantitative inheritance. SV: 648—649.

RENNER, O. 1927. Über eine aus Oenothera suaveolens durch Bastardierung gewonnene homozygotische lutescens-Form. 9: 69—80.

RESENDE, FLAVIO. 1949. The karyotype of the Aloineae and its systematic value. SV: 649—650.

RHOAD, A. O. 1949. The genesis and genetics of the Santa Gertrudis breed of beef cattle. SV: 650—651.

RIBBING, L. 1925—26. Sur la persistance d'un type crânien depuis l'âge de pierre jusqu'à nos jours dans une contrée suédoise. 7: 145—150.

RIDDELL, W. J. B. 1949. Progressive eye colour changes. SV: 651.

ROMANUS, TORSTEN. 1947. Psoriasis in twins. 33: 297—300.

— 1949. Heredity of a long second toe. SV: 651—652.

ROMELL, LARS-GUNNAR et ÖSTLIND, JOSEF. 1924. Sur la calculation de l'erreur moyenne de la moyenne dans certaines séries de variation. (With a Summary in English.) 5: 365—377.

ROSEN, G. VON. 1942. Linkage studies in Pisum sativum × P. abyssinicum. 28: 136—142.

ROSEN, G. VON. 1942. Eine physiologische Wirkung der Blütengrösse bei Pisum. 28: 240—241.
— 1942. Röntgeninduzierte Mutationen bei Pisum sativum. (With a Summary in English.) 28: 313—338.
— 1944. Artkreuzungen in der Gattung Pisum. Insbesondere zwischen P. sativum L. und P. abyssinicum Braun. (With a Summary in English.) 30: 261—400.
— 1946. A rapid method for sorting polyploid material. 32: 129—130.
— 1946. Chromosome determination in root tips and leaves by the rapid orcein method. 32: 551—554.
— 1947. The rapid nigrosine method for chromosome counts, applicable to all the growing tissues of the plant. 33: 567—570.
— 1954. Breaking of chromosomes by the action of elements of the periodical system and by some other principles. 40: 258—263.
ROSÉN, DANIEL. 1923. Some remarks about the distance between the genes in Drosophila melanogaster. 4: 231—234.
— 1933—34. On a form of Geum urbanum L. × rivale L. with occasional white-green leaves. 18: 81—90.
— 1935. Geum urbanum L. × G. rivale L. Weitere Untersuchungen über eine Form, deren Blätter durch Kälte weissbunt werden. 20: 331—338.
ROSENBERG, O. 1926—27. Die semiheterotypische Teilung und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung verdoppelter Chromosomenzahlen. (With a Summary in English.) 8: 305—338.
— 1927. Homoeotypic division in uninucleate pollen mother cells. 9: 285—288.
— 1946. The influence of low temperatures on the development of the embryo-sac mother cell in Lilium longiflorum Thunb. 32: 65—92.
RUDKIN, GEORGE T. and SCHULTZ, JACK. 1949. A comparison of the tryptophane requirements of mutant and wild type Drosophila melanogaster. SV: 652—653.
RUNQUIST, E. 1937. Zytologische und morphologische Valeriana-Untersuchungen. 23: 279—286.
RUTISHAUSER, A. 1949. Reproduction and embryology of hybrids in pseudogamous Potentillas. SV: 653—654.
SANCHEZ-MONGE, E. and MAC KEY, J. 1948. On the origin of subcompactoids in Triticum vulgare. 34: 321—337.
SANGER, RUTH. 1949. Subdivision of the human MN blood groups. SV: 654—655.
SAUNDERS, EDITH R. 1927. A study of Antirrhinum Orontium. 9: 17—24.
SCHREIBER, G. and PELLEGRINO, J. 1949. Cytogenetical studies on Brasilian Hemiptera. SV: 656—657.
SCHULTZ, JACK and RUDKIN, GEORGE T. 1949. Nutritional requirements and the chemical genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. SV: 657—658.
SCOTT, J. P. 1949. Genetics and the social behavior of mammals. SV: 658—659.
SEILER, J. 1949. The origin of parthenogenesis in the Psychids (Lepid.). SV: 659—660.
SHACKELFORD, RICHARD M. 1949. Mutations affecting coat color in ranch bred mink and foxes. SV: 660—661.

SHULL, A. FRANKLIN. 1949. Extent of genetic differences between species of Hippodamia (Coccinellidae). SV: 417—428.

SHULL, GEORGE H. 1927. A heterozygous phenotype in Shepherd's-Purse. 9: 225—235.

SILVESTRONI, E., BIANCO, I. and MONTALENTI, G. 1949. On genetics and geographical distribution of a human blood disease: Microcytaemia or Thalassaemia. SV: 662.

SIMAK, MILAN and GUSTAFSSON, ÅKE. 1953. X-ray photography and sensitivity in forest tree species. 39: 458—468.

SIMONET, MARC. 1949. Comportement des chromosomes chez quelques hybrides d'Iris issus de types autosyndetiques. SV: 662—664.

SJÖGREN, TORSTEN. 1930—31. Die juvenile amaurotische Idiotie. Klinische und erblichkeitsmedizinische Untersuchungen. 14: 197—426.

— 1949. A genetic-psychiatric investigation of a Swedish rural population. SV: 429—445.

SKOVSTED, AAGE. 1929. Cytological investigations of the genus Aesculus L. With some observations on Aesculus carnea Willd., a tetraploid species arisen by hybridization. 12: 64—70.

— 1953. Some colchicine experiments with hops (Humulus). 39: 156—160.

SKÖLD, ERIK. 1949. The coagulation of the blood in the conductors of haemophilia. SV: 664—665.

SLATER, ELIOT. 1949. The inheritance of twinning. SV: 665—666.

SMITH, GUDMUND. 1947. Psychological tests with twins. 33: 420—421.

— 1949. A new methodical aspect in psychological genetics. 35: 248—250.

— 1949. Psychological studies in twin differences. SV: 666—667.

SMITH, STANLEY G. 1949. Isolation mechanisms operating between populations of Choristoneura fumiferana on different host trees. SV: 667—668.

SNYDER, LAURENCE H. 1949. Studies in human inheritance. XXXV. The linkage relationships of sickle cell anemia. SV: 446—450.

SONNEBORN, T. M. and BEALE, G. H. 1949. Genes, plasmagenes and environment in the control of antigenic traits in Paramecium aurelia (variety 4). SV: 451—460.

SPARROW, A. H. 1949. Some factors affecting sensitivity of chromosomes to X-ray breakage and subsequent recombination. SV: 668.

STEBBINS, G. LEDYARD, JR. 1949. The evolutionary significance of natural and artificial polyploids in the family Gramineae. SV: 461—485.

STEINEGGER, ERNST and LEVAN, ALBERT. 1947. Constitution and c-mitotic activity of iso-colchicine. 33: 385—396.

— and — 1947. The cytological effect of chloroform and colchicine on Allium. 33: 515—525.

— and — 1948. The c-mitotic qualities of colchiceine, trimethyl colchicinic acid and two phenanthrene derivatives. 34: 193—203.

STRAND, LARS. 1952. Progeny tests with forest trees. 38: 152—162.

STRONG, LEONELL C. 1949. The induction of mutations by a carcinogen. SV: 486—499.

STRÖMNAES, ÖISTEIN. 1951. X-ray induced lethal mutations in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 37: 533—559.

SUOMALAINEN, ESKO. 1938. Die Erblichkeitsverhältnisse des männlichen Dimorphismus bei Parasemia plantaginis. 24: 386—390.
— 1940. Polyploidy in parthenogenetic Curculionidae. 26: 51—64.
— 1941. Vererbungsstudien an der Schmetterlingsart Leucodonta bicoloria. 27: 313—318.
— 1942. Tetraploides Ei bei einer Aphide. 28: 499—500.
— 1945. Vermutete Triploidie bei der parthenogenetischen Gewächshausschabe, Pycnoscelus surinamensis L. (Blattaria). 31: 501—504.
— 1947. Parthenogenese und Polyploidie bei Rüsselkäfern (Curculionidae). (With a Summary in English.) 33: 425—456.
— 1949. Parthenogenesis and polyploidy in weevils, Curculionidae. SV: 668—669.
— 1953. The kinetochore and the bivalent structure in the Lepidoptera. 39: 88—96.
SUOMALAINEN, H. O. T. 1954. The chromosome number of Neomysis vulgaris L. (Crustacea, Mysidae). 40: 542—543.
SVÄRDSON, G. and WICKBOM, T. 1939. Notes on the chromosomes of some Teleosts. Esox lucius L., Lucioperca lucioperca L. and Perca fluviatilis L. 25: 472—476.
— and — 1942. The chromosomes of two species of Anabantidae (Teleostei), with a new case of sex reversal. 28: 212—216.
SYLVÉN, NILS. 1925—26. Einige Spaltungszahlen bei Kreuzungen zwischen blau- und weissblühenden Varietäten von Linum usitatissimum. 7: 75—101.
— 1927. Kreuzungsstudien beim Raps (Brassica Napus oleifera). I. Blütenfarben. (With a Summary in English.) 9: 380—390.
SYRACH LARSEN, C. 1953. Studies of diseases in clones of forest trees. 39: 179—192.
SÖDERBERG, ERIK. 1926—27. Ein Beitrag zur Genetik der Spitzkappe und der Rundkappe bei Rassetauben. 8: 363—366.
TAMMES, TINE. 1927. Genetische Studien über die Samenfarbe bei Linum usitatissimum. 9: 10—16.
TAN, C. C. 1949. Seasonal variations of color patterns in Harmonia axyridis. SV: 669—670.
TAVCAR, A. 1949. Linkage between sugary endosperm and embryo weight (fat content) in maize. SV: 670—672.
TEDIN, HANS. 1920. The inheritance of flower colour in Pisum. 1: 68—97.
— 1923. Eine mutmassliche Verlustmutation bei Pisum. 4: 33—43.
TEDIN, HANS and OLOF. 1923. Contributions to the genetics of Pisum. III. Internode length, stem thickness and place of the first flower. 4: 351—362.
— and — 1925—26. Contributions to the genetics of Pisum. IV. Leaf axil colour and grey spotting on the leaves. 7: 102—108.
— and — 1925—26. Contributions to the genetics of barley. I. Type of spike, nakedness and height of plant. 7: 151—160.
— and — 1927. Contributions to the genetics of barley. II. The development of the kernel basis and its relation to density. 9: 303—312.
— and — 1928. Contributions to the genetics of Pisum. V. Seed coat colour, linkage and free combination. 11: 1—62.

TEDIN, OLOF. 1923. The inheritance of pinnatifid leaves in Camelina. 4: 59—64.
— 1925. Vererbung, Variation und Systematik in der Gattung Camelina. (With a Summary in English.) 6: 275—386.
— 1926—27. Zur Vererbung in der Gattung Camelina. Eine Antwort. 8: 359—362.
— 1929. On the result of simultaneous gametic and environmental correlation in a segregating population. 12: 11—16.
— 1929. Contributions to the genetics of barley. III. Development of the lateral florets. 12: 352—357.
— 1945. Small samples of a Poisson series. 31: 238—240.
TEDIN, OLOF and HAGBERG, ARNE. 1952. Studies on X-ray induced mutations in Lupinus luteus L. 38: 267—296.
THERMAN, EEVA. 1953. Chromosomal evolution in the genus Polygonatum. 39: 277—288.
THERMAN, EEVA and TIMONEN, SAKARI. 1950. Multipolar spindles in human cancer cells. 36: 393—405.
— and — 1951. Inconstancy of the human somatic chromosome complement. 37: 266—279.
— and — 1954. The prophase index and the occurrence of multipolar divisions in human cancer cells. 40: 313—324.
THERMAN-SUOMALAINEN, EEVA. 1948. The structure of secondary constrictions. 34: 513—514.
— 1949. Investigations on secondary constrictions in Polygonatum. 35: 86—108.
— 1949. The action of pyrogallol on secondary constrictions. 35: 250—251.
THODAY, J. M. 1949. Direct and indirect effects of ionizing radiations on chromosomes. SV: 672—673.
THOMPSON, K. F., MAC KEY, J., GUSTAFSSON, Å. and EHRENBERG, L. 1950. The mutagenic effect of radiophosphorus in barley. 36: 220—224.
THOMSEN, OLUF. 1927—28. Hereditary growth anomaly of the thumb. 10: 261—273.
— 1929—30. Die Erblichkeitsverhältnisse der menschlichen Blutgruppen. Mit besonderem Hinblick auf zwei "neue", A' und A'B genannte Blutgruppen. 13: 121—163.
— 1934. Untersuchungen über erbliche Blutgruppenantigene bei Hühnern. 19: 243—258.
— 1936—37. Untersuchungen über erbliche Blutgruppenantigene bei Hühnern. II. 22: 129—144.
THOMSEN, OLUF und CLAUSEN, JOHS. 1931. Das Vorkommen von Landsteiners "Immunreceptoren" M und N in der dänischen Bevölkerung. 15: 213—218.
THORELL, B. 1949. Behaviour of the nucleolus-associated chromatin during cell maturation. SV: 673—674.
THULIN, GUSTAV. 1928. Über die Phylogenie und das System der Tardigraden. 11: 207—266.
TJEBBES, KLAAS. 1925—26. Die Zeichnung der Samenschale von Phaseolus multiflorus. 7: 129—144.
— 1927. Die Samenfarben in Kreuzungen von Phaseolus vulgaris × multiflorus. 9: 199—208.

TJEBBES, KLAAS. 1927—28. The chromosomes of three Delphinium species. 10: 160—164.
— 1927—28. The chromosomes of some flowering plants. 10: 328—332.
— 1931. Two linkage groups in the Garden bean. 15: 185—193.
— 1933—34. Unterdrückte Rezessivformen in Gartenvarietäten von Viscaria. 18: 174—180.
TJEBBES, K. and WRIEDT, CHR. 1927—28. The albino factor in the Samojede dog. 10: 165—168.
TJIO, JOE HIN. 1948. The somatic chromosomes of some tropical plants. 34: 135—146.
— 1948. Notes on nucleolar conditions in Ceiba pentandra. 34: 204—208.
TOGBY, H. A. 1949. The control of chromosome dimensions in interspecific hybrids. SV: 674—675.
TOLEDO PIZA, S. DE. 1949. Chromosomal races and types of scorpions. SV: 675—677.
TOMETORP, GÖSTA. 1939. Cytological studies on haploid Hordeum distichum. 25: 241—254.
TSCHERMAK, ERICH und ARMIN. 1927. Zur mathematischen Charakteristik reiner Linien und ihrer Bastarde. Nach Untersuchungen am Samengewicht von Bohnen. 9: 257—273.
TUFF, PER. 1949. Two new lethal characters in cattle. SV: 677—678.
TURESSON, GÖTE. 1922. The species and the variety as ecological units. 3: 100—113.
— 1922. The genotypical response of the plant species to the habitat. 3: 211—350.
— 1923. The scope and import of genecology. 4: 171—176.
— 1925. The plant species in relation to habitat and climate. Contributions to the knowledge of genecological units. 6: 147—236.
— 1926—27. Habitat and genotypic changes. A reply. 8: 157—160.
— 1926—27. Studien über Festuca ovina L. I. Normalgeschlechtliche, halb- und ganzvivipare Typen nordischer Herkunft. (With a Summary in English.) 8: 161—206.
— 1927. Contributions to the genecology of glacial relics. 9: 81—101.
— 1928. Erbliche Transpirationsdifferenzen zwischen Ökotypen derselben Pflanzenart. 11: 193—206.
— 1929. Zur Natur und Begrenzung der Arteinheiten. (With a Summary in English.) 12: 323—334.
— 1929. Ecotypical selection in Siberian Dactylis glomerata L. 12: 335—351.
— 1929—30. Studien über Festuca ovina L. II. Chromosomenzahl und Viviparie. 13: 177—184.
— 1930—31. The selective effect of climate upon the plant species. 14: 99—152.
— 1931. Studien über Festuca ovina L. III. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chromosomenzahlen viviparer Formen. 15: 13—16.
— 1931. The geographical distribution of the alpine ecotype of some Eurasiatic plants. 15: 329—346.
TURPIN, R. et SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P. 1949. Recherches statistiques sur la répartition des sexes à la naissance dans 14.000 familles d'au moins cinq enfants. SV: 678.

UDDLING, ÅKE. 1929. Die Chromosomenzahlen von drei Circaea-Arten. 12: 294—296.

UNRAU, JOHN and SWENSON, S. P. 1949. The association of genes with specific chromosomes in common wheat by the use of nullisomics. SV: 679—680.

VAARAMA, ANTERO. 1943. Beobachtungen über die Meiose bei einigen Anthropochoren. 29: 191—193.

— 1947. Experimental studies on the influence of DDT insecticide upon plant mitosis. 33: 191—219.

— 1947. Contributions to the cytology of the genus Berberis. 33: 422—424.

— 1948. Meiosis and polyploid characters in the tetraploid apple variety Hibernal. 34: 147—160.

— 1948. A triple species hybrid in the genus Ribes. 34: 369—370.

— 1949. Spindle abnormalities and variation in chromosome number in Ribes nigrum. 35: 136—162.

— 1949. The chromosome number of Fumaria officinalis. 35: 251—252.

— 1949. Permanent effect of colchicine on Ribes nigrum. SV: 680—681.

— 1950. Cases of asyndesis in Matricaria inodora and Hyoscyamus niger. 36: 342—362.

— 1951. Chromosome number and cryptic polyploidy in Lepidium sativum. 37: 290—292.

— 1953. Chromosome fragmentation and accessory chromosomes in Orthotrichum tenellum. 39: 305—316.

VALENCIA, J. I. and MULLER, H. J. 1949. The mutational potentialities of some individual loci in Drosophila. SV: 681—683.

VALENCIA, R. MARIE. 1949. Is the influence of heterochromatin transmissible? SV: 683—684.

WAALER, GEORG H. M. 1921. The location of a new second chromosome eye colour gene in Drosophila melanogaster. 2: 390—394.

WAARDENBERG, P. J. 1949. Heredity of presenile and senile primary glaucoma. SV: 684—685.

WAELSCH, H. 1949. On the metabolic disturbance in oligophrenia phenylpyruvica. SV: 685.

WAHLUND, STEN. 1928. Zusammensetzung von Populationen und Korrelationserscheinungen vom Standpunkt der Vererbungslehre aus betrachtet. 11: 65—106.

— 1929. Sozialer Aufstieg und anthropologische Auslese. 12: 71—108.

— 1931. Gelbrostbestimmungen an Wintergerste. Eine statistisch-methodologische Untersuchung. 15: 194—212.

WANSCHER, J. H. 1931. Studies on the chromosome numbers of the Umbelliferae. 15: 179—184.

WEINBERG, W. 1931. Zur Probandenmethode. 15: 120—126.

WELLENSIEK, S. J. 1949. The principle of mass test-crosses in breeding cross-fertilizers. SV: 685—686.

WELLISCH, S. und THOMSEN, O. 1930—31. Über die Vier-Gen-Hypothese Thomsens. 14: 50—52.

WESTERGAARD, M. 1946. Structural changes of the Y chromosome in the offspring of polyploid Melandrium. 32: 60—64.

WESTERGAARD, M. 1946. Aberrant Y chromosomes and sex expression in Melandrium album. 32: 419—443.
— 1948. The relation between chromosome constitution and sex in the offspring of triploid Melandrium. 34: 257—279.
WETTSTEIN, DITER VON. 1952. Halmaufbau und Standfestigkeit bei erectoides Mutanten der Gerste. 38: 345—366.
WEXELSEN, H. 1932. Segregations in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 16: 219—240.
— 1932—33. Linkage of a quantitative and a qualitative character in barley. 17: 323—341.
— 1933—34. Types of leg-feathering in pigeons. 18: 192—198.
— 1933—34. Quantitative inheritance and linkage in barley. 18: 307—348.
WICKBOM, TORSTEN. 1943. Cytological studies on the family Cyprinodontidae. 29: 1—24.
— 1945. Cytological studies on Dipnoi, Urodela, Anura and Emys. 31: 241—346.
— 1949. Further cytological studies on Anura and Urodela. 35: 33—48.
— 1949. A new list of chromosome numbers in Anura. 35: 242—245.
— 1949. The time factor of chromosome spiralization. 35: 245—248.
— 1950. The chromosomes of Pipa pipa. 36: 363—366.
— 1950. The chromosomes of Ascaphus truei and the evolution of the Anuran karyotypes. 36: 406—418.
WIDMARK, ERIK M. P. 1945. The theory of evolution from a biochemical point of view. 31: 383—390.
WIENER, ALEXANDER S. 1949. Heredity of the Rh blood types. VII. Additional family studies, with special reference to the genes R^z and r^y. SV: 500—519.
WIGAN, L. G. 1949. Chromosome regions which give new variation by crossing over. SV: 686—687.
WINGE, Ö. 1924. Zytologische Untersuchungen über Speltoide und andere mutantenähnliche Aberranten beim Weizen. 5: 241—286.
— 1927. On a Y-linked gene in Melandrium. 9: 274—284.
— 1929. On the nature of the sex chromosomes in Humulus. 12: 53—63.
— 1929. Critical remarks to Y. Sinoto's paper on a tetrapartite sex chromosome complex in Humulus. 12: 269—270.
— 1931. X- and Y-linked inheritance in Melandrium. 15: 127—165.
— 1933—34. A case of amphidiploidy within the collective species Erophila verna. 18: 181—191.
— 1949. Inheritance of enzymatic characters in yeasts. SV: 520—529.
WITTE, HERNFRID. 1923. A probable case of "rogue" in red clover. 4: 55—58.
WRIEDT, CHR. 1927. Vererbung von schwarzem Pigment bei Silkyhühnern. 9: 223—224.
— 1927—28. Ein neuer Vererbungsfaktor beim Pferd. 10: 274—276.
— 1928. Schlusswort auf eine Entgegnung. 11: 63—64.
ZULUETA, ANTONIO DE. 1949. The hairless dogs of Madrid. SV: 687—688.
ÅKERBERG, ERIK. 1939. Apomictic and sexual seed formation in Poa pratensis. 25: 359—370.
— 1942. Cytogenetic studies in Poa pratensis and its hybrid with Poa alpina. 28: 1—126.

ÅKERBERG, ERIK. 1943. Further studies of the embryo- and endosperm-development in Poa pratensis. 29: 199—201.

ÅKERBERG, ERIK and BINGEFORS, SIGRID. 1953. Progeny studies in the hybrid Poa pratensis × Poa alpina. 39: 125—136.

ÅKERLUND, ERIK. 1927—28. Ein Melandrium-Hermaphrodit mit weiblichem Chromosomenbestand. 10: 153—159.

— 1933—34. Ein Fall von Naturselektion in einer Kreuzungspopulation. 18: 16—32.

ÅKERMAN, ÅKE. 1920. Speltlike bud sports in common wheat. 1: 116—127.

— 1921. Untersuchungen über Bastarde zwischen Epilobium hirsutum und Epilobium montanum. 2: 99—112.

— 1922. Untersuchungen über eine in direktem Sonnenlichte nicht lebensfähige Sippe von Avena sativa. 3: 147—177.

— 1923. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Speltoidmutationen des Weizens. I. Untersuchungen über eine Speltoidform aus schwedischem Sammetweizen. 4: 111—124.

— 1927. Weitere Studien über Speltoidchimären bei Triticum vulgare. 9: 321—334.

— 1949. The Swedish Seed Association and its organization. Techniques and problems in the breeding of wheat and oats. SV: 41—42.

ÅKERMAN, Å. und FRÖIER, K. 1941. Studien über eine spontane chlorina-Mutation in Avena sativa. (With a Summary in English.) 27: 371—404.

— und — 1942. Die Faktorenverteilung der lutescens-Sippe von Avena sativa auf die Elternsorten. (With a Summary in English.) 28: 171—176.

ÅKERMAN, ÅKE and HAGBERG, ARNE. 1954. Intraspecific sterility in oats. 40: 438—452.

ÅKERMAN, Å. and MAC KEY, J. 1948. A genetical analysis of some speltoid strains. 34: 301—320.

ÅKERMAN, Å. und MÜHLOW, J. 1933—34. Über die Vererbung des Ligulamerkmales beim Hafer. 18: 140—144.

ÖSTERGREN, G. 1940. Cytology of Agropyron junceum, A. repens and their spontaneous hybrids. 26: 305—316.

— 1940. A hybrid between Triticum turgidum and Agropyron junceum. 26: 395—398.

— 1942. Note on the acetocarmine method. 28: 239—240.

— 1942. Chromosome numbers in Anthoxanthum. 28: 242—243.

— 1943. Elastic chromosome repulsions. 29: 444—450.

— 1944. An efficient chemical for the induction of sticky chromosomes. 30: 213—216.

— 1944. Colchicine mitosis, chromosome contraction, narcosis and protein chain folding. 30: 429—467.

— 1945. Equilibrium of trivalents and the mechanism of chromosome movements. 31: 498.

— 1947. Heterochromatic B-chromosomes in Anthoxanthum. 33: 261—296.

— 1948. Chromatin stains of Feulgen type involving other dyes than fuchsin. 34: 510—511.

— 1949. Luzula and the mechanism of chromosome movements. 35: 445—468.

ÖSTERGREN, G. 1949. A survey of factors working at mitosis. 35: 525—528.
— 1949. Equilibria and movements of chromosomes. SV: 688—689.
— 1950. Considerations on some elementary features of mitosis. 36: 1—18.
— 1950. Cytological standards for the quantitative estimation of spindle disturbances. 36: 371—382.
— 1950. Isopycnosis and isopycnotic, two new terms for use in chromosome studies. 36: 511—513.
— 1951. The mechanism of co-orientation in bivalents and multivalents. The theory of orientation by pulling. 37: 85—156.
ÖSTERGREN, GUNNAR and LEVAN, ALBERT. 1943. The connection between c-mitotic activity and water solubility in some monocyclic compounds. 29: 496—498.
ÖSTERGREN, GUNNAR and PRAKKEN, ROELOF. 1946. Behaviour on the spindle of the actively mobile chromosome ends of rye. 32: 473—494.
ÖSTERGREN, GUNNAR and VIGFUSSON, EINAR. 1953. On position correlations of univalents and quasi-bivalents formed by sticky univalents. 39: 33—50.

SPECIES AND SUBJECT INDEX

Aberrant Y chromosomes and sex expression in Melandrium album 32: 419 f.
Aberrante Form von Wintererbsen 5: 87 f.
Abies concolor 27: 220.
Abnormal meiosis in Lycopersicum esculentum 30: 253.
Abortive egg cells in the mouse 32: 93 f.
Abraxas grossulariata 1: 252, 253. 3: 128.
A. — × lacticolor 3: 128, 131.
Absidia spinosa 9: 236 f.
Absolute asynapsis in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 486 f.
Absolute sterility in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 545 f.
Acacia alata 34: 140, 141.
A. armata 34: 140, 141.
A. Baileyana 34: 140, 141.
A. cyanophylla 34: 140, 141, 142.
A. falcata 34: 140, 141.
A. glaucoptera 34: 140, 141.
A. graveolens 34: 140, 141.
A. Koa 34: 140, 142.
A. longifolia 34: 140, 141.
A. melanoxylon 34: 140, 141.
A. penninervis 34: 140, 141.
A. retinodes 34: 140, 141, 142.
A. verticillata 34: 140, 141.
A. xylocorpa 34: 141.
Accessory chromosomes 31: 475. 33: 261. 34: 161 f, 233 f, 435 f. 35: 383 f. 38: 1 f. 40: 523 f. SV: 38, 402 f.
Accessory chromosomes in Allium 33: 571, 572.
Accessory chromosomes in animals, especially in Polycelis tenuis 36: 19 f.
Accessory chromosomes in Festuca pratensis 36: 366, 367. 40: 346 f, 425 f.
Accessory chromosomes in Orthotrichum tenellum 39: 305 f.
Accessory chromosomes in Poa alpina 34: 233 f.
Accessory chromosomes in rye 34: 248, 249, 250.
Accessory chromosomes in rye populations from Turkey and Afghanistan 36: 507, 508, 509.
Accessory chromosomes in Secale and Poa SV: 402 f.
Accessory plates 37: 141.
Accessory rye chromosomes in the embryo-sac 34: 35 f.
Acenaphthene experiments with Allium 26: 263 f.
Acer campestre 6: 38 f.
A. carpinifolium 18: 145.
A. negundo 18: 145.
A. platonoides 6: 38 f. 18: 145 f. 21: 89, 391. 24: 333.
A. pseudoplatanus 6: 38 f. 18: 145.
A. rubrum 18: 145.
A. saccharinum 10: 190. 18: 145.
Acetosa arifolia 35: 390, 391, 392.
A. pratensis 35: 390.
A. thyrsiflora 35: 390.
Achillea impatiens 15: 335.
A. millefolium 3: 228. 14: 102 f. 34: 7.
Achnida tamariscina 30: 71, 82, 89.
Achondroplasia 39: 75 f.
Achroanthes monophylla 30: 155.

f = and following pages; SV = Supplementary Volume 1949.

Aconitum laeve 12: 338.
A. napellus 10: 210.
Acquired characters 20: 228.
Acris crepitans 35: 243.
A. gryllus 35: 243.
Acrocephalo-syndactyly 25: 193 f.
Action de l'acriflavine sur les levures SV: 566, 567.
Action of pyrogallol on secondary constrictions 35: 250, 251.
Active gametophyte factors 9: 49 f.
Adalia bipunctata SV: 210.
A. 6-pustulata 1: 253.
Adonis aestivalis 21: 345.
A. autumnalis 10: 189, 193. 21: 345.
A. flammeus 21: 345.
A. pyrenaica 21: 345.
A. vernalis 21: 345. 30: 182.
Adopaea lineola 24: 403.
Adoxa moschatellina 10: 174, 181, 183, 192.
Advantageous effect of deleterious mutations 33: 573, 574, 575.
Aegilops Aucheri 21: 247.
Ae. — × Triticum durum 21: 246.
Ae. crassa 21: 273.
Ae. cylindrica × Triticum compactum 10: 214.
Ae. — × Tr. c. Humboldtii 25: 77.
Ae. — × Tr. dicoccoides 9: 122.
Ae. — × Tr. dicoccum 9: 122.
Ae. — × Tr. durum 9: 122.
Ae. — × Tr. turgidum 11: 348.
Ae. — × Tr. vulgare 35: 237.
Ae. ovata 20: 155.
Ae. — × Aegilotricum 20: 154. 35: 237.
Ae. — × Triticum dicoccoides 8: 136. 9: 114, 122, 349. 16: 217.
Ae. — × Tr. dicoccum 9: 122. 20: 151.
Ae. — × Tr. durum 8: 136. 9: 114, 122, 349.
Ae. speltoides × Triticum turgidum 21: 246.
Ae. squarrosa 40: 80, 81, 164. SV: 307 f.
Ae. — × Triticum dicoccoides 40: 163. SV: 307 f.
(Ae. — × —) × Tr. spelta SV: 307, 311.
[(Ae. — × —) × —] × Tr. vulgare SV: 309, 310, 311, 312.
Ae. — × Tr. dicoccoides spontaneo-nigrum SV: 307 f.
Ae. — × — spontaneo-villosum SV: 307.
Ae. — × Triticum dicoccum SV: 316, 317.
Ae. — × — liguliforme SV: 314, 316.
Ae. — × Triticum durum 40: 163.
Ae. — × — coerulescens SV: 314, 315.
Ae. — × Triticum orientale SV: 315.
Ae. — × Triticum persicum 40: 164. SV: 313, 314.
Ae. — × — fuliginosum SV: 314, 315.
Ae. — × — stramineum SV: 314, 315.
Ae. — × Triticum turgidum 40: 163. SV: 314, 316.
Ae. — × — nigro-barbatum SV: 314.
Ae. triaristata 13: 59. 15: 68. 21: 272.
Ae. triuncialis × Secale cereale 21: 248.
Ae. — × Triticum spelta 35: 237.
Aegilotricum × Triticum dicoccoides 20: 154.
Ae. × Tr. spelta 35: 237.
Ae. × Tr. turgidovillosum 20: 155.
Aegopodium podagraria 6: 11 f. 15: 182. 17: 246.
Aerva tomentosa 16: 27 f.
Aeschna crenata 25: 136 f. 38: 451.
Ae. grandis 25: 138.
Ae. juncea 25: 138, 140.
Ae. subarctica elisabethae 25: 138, 140. 38: 455 f.
Aesculus carnea 12: 64 f. 16: 148. 21: 209. 29: 472.
Ae. — × Hippocastanum 12: 68.
Ae. flava 12: 66.
Ae. — × pavia 12: 66.
Ae. georginiana 12: 69.
Ae. glabra 12: 65, 66.
Ae. Hippocastanum 12: 65, 66, 67, 69. 29: 472.
Ae. — × pavia 12: 67, 68. 16: 148.
Ae. lutea 12: 66.
Ae. macrostachya 12: 66.
Ae. mutabilis 12: 65, 66.
Ae. octandra 12: 66.

Ae. parviflora 12: 64, 65, 66.
Ae. pavia 12: 66, 67. 29: 472.
Ae. rubicunda 12: 66, 69.
Aethusa cynapium 15: 180, 182.
Agamospecies 12: 330 f. 15: 8, 341.
Agamospermy in Acetosa 35: 390 f.
Agapanthus umbellatus 31: 156. 36: 61 f. 37: 92. 38: 247.
Age and frequency of mutations in barley 24: 80 f.
Age and type of mutation in barley 24: 83 f.
A gene for polydactyly in mice capable of regular manifestation SV: 599.
A genetic and medico-legal problem concerning identical twins one of whom was erroneously exchanged for another child SV: 571, 572.
Aglia tau f. fere-nigra 1: 265.
A. — f. lugens 1: 265.
A. — f. melaina 1: 265.
Agouti coat in horses; change of dominance in equine hybrids SV: 635.
Agrion armatum 25: 138.
Agropyron campestre 26: 306.
A. elongatum 26: 310.
A. glaucum 26: 310.
A. junceum 26: 305 f, 395 f.
A. — × litorale 26: 306.
A. — × litoreum 26: 306.
A. — × repens 26: 305 f. 31: 212.
A. — × Triticum turgidum 26: 395 f.
A. repens 26: 305 f. 34: 2, 8.
A. triticeum 40: 80, 81, 162, 164.
A. — × Triticum dicoccoides 40: 164.
Agrostis alba 40: 256.
A. — × tenuis 40: 256.
A. alpina 37: 467.
A. borealis 37: 467. 40: 255.
A. — v. sabauda 40: 255.
A. — × canina v. arida 40: 258.
A. — × — v. fascicularis 40: 258.
A. — × rupestris 40: 258.
A. canina 37: 465, 466, 467. 40: 254.
A. — v. arida 37: 465, 466, 467. 40: 254.
A. — v. fascicularis 37: 465, 466, 467. 40: 254.
A. — v. arida × c. v. fascicularis 40: 258.
A. — v. — × stolonifera 40: 258.
A. castellana 40: 257.
A. chionogeiton 38: 258, 259.
A. clavata 37: 467.
A. gigantea 40: 256, 257.
A. — × stolonifera 40: 258.
A. — × tenuis 40: 256, 257, 258.
A. hiemalis 37: 467.
A. nevadensis 40: 255.
A. perennans 37: 467.
A. planifolia 40: 254.
A. Reuteri 40: 257.
A. rubra 40: 255.
A. rupestris 37: 467. 40: 255.
A. — × Schraderiana 40: 255.
A. salamantica 37: 467.
A. Schleicheri 37: 467.
A. Schraderiana 40: 255.
A. setacea 37: 467.
A. stolonifera 24: 488, 490. 34: 6, 8. 37: 466. 40: 255, 256.
A. — v. prorepens 40: 256.
A. — × tenuis 40: 258.
A. — × Polypogon monspeliensis 40: 257.
A. — × P. semiverticillatus 40: 258.
A. tenuis 37: 466. 40: 256.
A. verticillata 40: 257.
A. vulgaris 40: 256.
Agrotis segetum 5: 86.
Aira caespitosa 15: 335. 22: 91.
A. caryophyllea 25: 190, 191.
A. multiculmis 25: 186, 190, 191.
A. praecox 25: 186, 189, 190.
A. tenella 38: 258.
Albino factor in the Samojede dog 10: 165 f.
Albizzia lophantha 34: 139, 140, 141.
A. Neumannia 34: 140, 141.
A. polyphylla 34: 140, 141, 142.
A. procera 34: 140, 141.
Alchemilla alpina 6: 188. 8: 162. 9: 81.
A. arvensis 10: 171. 21: 70. 25: 298, 299. 34: 13, 18.
A. microcarpa 34: 13.
A. pentaphylla 10: 189.

A. vulgaris 8: 192. 12: 330, 331. 15: 8, 341. 19: 259, 260. 25: 298. SV: 60.
Alectorolophus arvensis 22: 190.
A. ellipticus 22: 190.
A. hirsutus 22: 189, 190.
A. major 22: 189, 191.
A. minor 22: 189.
Aleurodes protetella 36: 21.
Alisma lanceolatum 30: 153 f.
A. plantago 10: 186, 207.
A. plantago-aquatica 30: 153.
A. stenophyllum 30: 153.
Alliaria officinalis 2: 95. 6: 253.
Alkylated phenols 34: 468 f.
Allelism of erectoides mutations in barley 38: 510, 511, 512.
Allium albidum 15: 348.
A. albopilosum 20: 295, 296, 297, 309, 321, 322, 327, 328.
A. allegheniense 16: 258 f. 20: 291, 293, 322. 22: 64, 65, 67.
A. alpinum 22: 2, 7.
A. amblyophyllum 15: 348, 350, 20: 296, 297, 321, 322, 324.
A. ammophilum 15: 348. 20: 297, 298, 299, 300, 322, 327, 329. 22: 65.
A. amplectens 15: 349. 16: 259. 26: 353 f, 460. 27: 246. 28: 184, 187. 29: 488. 30: 468, 489, 490, 491. 32: 417. 33: 339.
A. angulosum 15: 348. 16: 280. 20: 296, 298, 301, 302, 321, 324. 22: 67. SV: 52, 53.
A. — ssp. flavescens 20: 298.
A. ascalonicum 13: 80. 15: 348.
A. atropurpureum 20: 315.
A. atroviolaceum 15: 348.
A. attenuifolium 26: 372, 374.
A. azureum 15: 348, 351. 20: 302, 303, 321, 322.
A. baicalense 13: 80.
A. baiselense 13: 80.
A. carinatum 15: 348, 349, 351, 352. 18: 101 f. 20: 306. 22: 56, 78, 79, 84, 113. 23: 317 f. 26: 359. 32: 449, 450, 452, 453, 454, 462.
A. — v. montenegrinum 18: 113.
A. — v. parviflorum 18: 113.
A. — × flavum pumilum roseum 23: 343.
A. — × pulchellum 23: 337, 341, 342.
A. cepa 1: 128 f. 3: 167. 15: 348. 16: 265, 274, 276, 279. 20: 295, 304, 328. 21: 195 f. 22: 63. 23: 345. 24: 471 f. 25: 9, 21, 87. 27: 253. 29: 472, 496. 30: 213 f, 432 f, 510. 32: 449, 454, 455, 461. 33: 192 f, 220 f, 389 f, 517, 553. 34: 83 f, 250, 251, 453 f, 510. 35: 337 f, 393. 36: 54, 55, 103, 220, 371. 37: 105, 149, 306 f, 382. 38: 115 f, 297. SV: 282, 325 f, 530.
A. — f. proliferum 18: 114.
A. — v. aggregatum SV: 37.
A. — × fistulosum 21: 195 f. 23: 363. 24: 164. 26: 368. 27: 253 f. 29: 260, 266, 472. 30: 403. 31: 229, 234, 235. 37: 102, 105, 106, 107, 112, 120, 149.
A. cernuum 13: 80. 18: 104. 20: 291, 292, 321, 322. 25: 9, 10, 12, 21, 25. 32: 123 f, 449, 452, 453, 454, 455.
A. coeruleum 15: 349.
A. Farreri 20: 302, 303, 304, 321, 322, 324, 328. 22: 67.
A. fistulosum 13: 80. 15: 348, 350, 351. 16: 274. 18: 352. 20: 304, 305, 321, 322, 324, 328. 21: 195 f. 22: 67, 72. 23: 345. 24: 471 f. 25: 9, 10, 21, 87. 26: 263 f, 454, 457, 459. 27: 253. 28: 244. 29: 472. 31: 227, 228, 235. 32: 449. 38: 476.
A. flavescens 15: 348.
A. flavum 13: 81, 82. 15: 348. 18: 112, 113. 20: 305, 306, 307, 322, 324, 327. 23: 317 f. 25: 9, 10.
A. — pumilum roseum 23: 330 f.
A. — × pulchellum 23: 334.
A. foliosum 22: 7 f.
A. Forminii 15: 348.
A. fragrans 20: 315, 316, 321, 322, 323. 22: 63. 26: 357.
A. giganteum 20: 315.
A. Heldreichi 20: 305, 306, 307, 324. 22: 8.
A. hymenorhizum 15: 348, 350, 354. 20: 307, 308, 321, 322, 324.

A. karataviense 13: 81, 83. 15: 347, 348, 350, 354. 16: 258 f. 20: 315, 321, 322, 324.
A. Ledebourianum 13: 80. 15: 348, 350, 351. 22: 2 f.
A. lepidum v. Rehmanni 15: 348.
A. leucanthum 15: 348.
A. macranthum 15: 349. 16: 258 f. 18: 349 f. 20: 327.
A. magicum 20: 315.
A. Middendorfianum 13: 80.
A. Moly 13: 80, 81, 83, 84, 85. 15: 348, 350, 351. 16: 258 f. 20: 291, 321, 322.
A. — bulbiferum 23: 337.
A. monospermum 26: 372, 374, 375.
A. narcissiflorum 13: 80. 15: 348, 351. 16: 258 f. 20: 291, 292, 293, 321, 322, 327.
A. neapolitanum 15: 349. 16: 259. 20: 292, 293, 294, 316, 322, 324. 22: 113.
A. nigrum 20: 307, 308, 321.
A. nutans 15: 347 f. 16: 257, 258. 18: 107. 20: 296, 301, 302, 324, 325, 326, 328. 22: 77, 82, 84, 91, 97, 113, 114, 278 f. 23: 224, 339, 345. 25: 9, 10. 26: 391. 27: 268. 28: 384. 29: 260, 261, 263, 266, 267. 32: 449. SV: 52.
A. obliquum 15: 348, 350, 354. 20: 307, 308, 321, 322, 327.
A. occidentale 26: 372.
A. odorum 10: 187. 13: 80. 15: 349. 21: 65, 74. 25: 9. 32: 449.
A. oleraceum 15: 349, 351, 353, 354. 18: 101 f. 20: 306. 22: 94, 113. 23: 317 f. 26: 391. 30: 189. 32: 244.
A. — virens 18: 104, 110, 113.
A. ophioscorodon 13: 81.
A. Ostrowskianum 13: 81, 82, 84. 15: 348, 351. 20: 308, 309, 321, 322, 324, 327, 328.
A. paniculatum 13: 80. 15: 348. 18: 112, 113. 20: 306, 322, 324. 23: 317 f. 26: 391. 27: 268. 30: 189. 32: 244.
A. — v. parviflorum 18: 113.
A. pendulinum 20: 293, 294, 295, 296, 314, 316, 320, 321, 322.
A. pendulum 20: 293.
A. ponticum 15: 348.
A. porrum 15: 349, 353. 20: 329. 22: 113. 23: 345. 26: 454 f. 31: 228, 229. 32: 449. 33: 571. 38: 476.
A. pulchellum 13: 81, 82. 18: 112, 113. 20: 305, 306, 322, 324. 23: 317 f.
A. Rosenbachianum 20: 295, 309, 310, 321, 322, 328.
A. roseum 15: 349. 22: 3, 113, 114.
A. — v. bulbilliferum 18: 113. 22: 113. 23: 363.
A. rotundum 15: 349, 353.
A. — v. scorodoprasioides 15: 349.
A. rubellum 15: 348.
A. sativum 15: 348. 20: 315. 22: 113.
A. — v. ophioscorodon 22: 113.
A. saxatile 13: 81, 82. 15: 348. 20: 311, 312, 313, 322. 22: 8.
A. schoenoprasum 6: 156 f. 15: 68, 335, 338, 348, 350, 351, 353. 16: 144, 277. 18: 104, 107, 349. 20: 297, 307, 311, 312, 321, 322, 323, 324, 328. 21: 203, 270, 278, 287, 289, 299, 301, 305, 341. 22: 1 f, 270, 278 f. 23: 224, 337, 339, 345, 351, 361. 26: 359, 391. 27: 268. 28: 310, 384. 29: 260. 30: 509. 31: 291, 292. 32: 449.
A. — f. lilacina 22: 2.
A. — v. sibiricum 15: 349, 353, 354. 22: 57.
A. Schuberti 20: 315.
A. scorodoprasum 15: 348. 18: 114. 20: 312, 313, 321, 322, 324. 23: 337.
A. senescens SV: 52, 53.
A. serratum 26: 356, 357, 368, 370.
A. sibiricum 6: 157. 22: 3 f.
A. sikkinensis 15: 349.
A. sphaerocephalum 13: 81, 82, 84. 15: 348. 20: 312, 313, 321, 322, 324.
A. stellatum 20: 291.
A. Stellerianum 13: 80.
A. stipitatum 20: 312, 313, 321, 322.
A. subtilissimum 13: 81, 82.
A. Suworowi 15: 348, 350. 20: 312, 314, 321, 322.
A. tataricum 15: 349.
Allium test 35: 109, 337 f, 471 f. 36: 109, 471. 37: 11, 306 f. 38: 297 f. 40: 53. SV: 63, 325 f.

Allium tricoccum 13: 80.
A. triquetrum 16: 258 f. 20: 295, 315, 316, 321, 322, 324.
A. ursinum 12: 4. 13: 80, 82. 15: 348, 350, 351. 16: 258 f. 20: 291, 321, 322, 324.
A. validum 15: 349. 16: 258 f. 18: 351. 20: 328. 26: 357.
A. Victorialis 13: 80, 81, 83, 84, 85. 15: 348, 350. 20: 314, 321, 322. 22: 113.
A. vineale 15: 349, 353. 22: 113.
A. viviparum 20: 302.
A. yunnanense 13: 81. 15: 348. 20: 315, 322, 323, 324.
A. zebdanense 18: 104. 20: 297, 316, 317, 319, 322, 327, 328. 22: 62.
Allopolyploidy 16: 59. 19: 233. 21: 263 f.
Alnus cordata × glutinosa SV: 54.
A. glutinosa 6: 38 f. 36: 205 f, 513. 39: 460, 463.
A. — × rubra SV: 54.
A. incana 6: 38 f. 39: 460.
A. — v. borealis 6: 228.
A. rugosa 30: 186.
Aloë ciliaris SV: 650.
A. mitriformis v. Commelinii 33: 210.
Alopecurus aequalis × myosuroides 30: 519.
A. agrestis 21: 349.
A. alpinus 24: 274 f, 328. 26: 432.
A. — v. elatus 24: 274.
A. antarcticus 21: 349. 24: 274.
A. — × pratensis 30: 470.
A. fulvus 21: 349.
A. geniculatus 21: 349. 34: 6, 7.
A. myosuroides 21: 349. 29: 488. 30: 469 f. 32: 546. 33: 318, 321, 338, 339. 34: 508. 35: 1, 22. 36: 348.
A. — × utriculatus 30: 490.
A. pratensis 19: 1 f. 21: 349. 24: 275, 276. 29: 487. 30: 477.
Alternaria tenuis 40: 151.
Alter und Vererbung einiger Samenmerkmale bei Erbsen 5: 97 f.
Alydus calcaratus 33: 117. 36: 23.
Alyssum Arduinii 21: 346.
A. argenteum 21: 346.
A. calycinum 21: 346.
A. campestre 21: 346.
A. corymbosum 21: 346.
A. creticum 21: 346.
A. dasycarpum 21: 346.
A. edentatum 21: 346.
A. floribundum 21: 346.
A. leucadum 21: 346.
A. linifolium 21: 346.
A. montanum 21: 346.
A. murale 21: 346.
A. orientale 21: 346.
A. ovirense 21: 346.
A. pyrenaicum 21: 346.
A. rostratum 21: 346.
A. spinosum 21: 346.
A. tortuosum 21: 346.
Alytes obstreticans 31: 257. 35: 33 f, 242. 36: 409, 411, 412.
Amaryllis Belladonna 33: 548.
Amblystegium serpens 10: 243, 246.
Ambystoma mexicana 31: 242, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 262, 309. 33: 186.
A. punctatum 31: 257.
A. tigrinum SV: 537.
Aminobenzenes 34: 471 f.
Aminophenols 34: 471 f.
Ammi majus 10: 196.
Amorphophallus Rivieri 34: 137, 144.
A. titanum 34: 136, 137, 144.
Amphidasis betularia f. doubledayaria 1: 265.
Amphidiploidy within the collective species Erophila verna 18: 181 f.
Amphimictic Calamagrostis species 32: 134 f.
Amphiuma means 31: 257.
A. tridactylum 28: 479.
A multiple polymeric gene change in hexaploid wheat SV: 572, 573, 574.
Anagallis arvensis 24: 97 f.
A. — f. carnea 24: 108.
A. — f. femina 24: 108.
A. — f. phoenicea 24: 108.
A. — v. coerulea 24: 99.
A. — ssp. latifolia 24: 100.
A. — × coerulea 24: 98, 100.

A. carnea 24: 100 f.
A. — × coerulea 24: 103 f.
A. — × phoenicea 24: 101.
A. (— × —) × coerulea 24: 103.
A. coerulea 24: 97 f.
A. — ssp. carnea 24: 98.
A. — × phoenicea 24: 98, 100, 102.
A. femina 24: 99, 108.
A. latifolia 24: 97 f.
A. phoenicea 24: 97 f.
Analogies between interaction-hypothesis and dominance, polymerism and physiological phenomena 18: 248 f.
Analyse der synthetisch hergestellten Salix laurina 20: 339 f.
Analysis of autoradiographs 36: 432 f.
Analysis of heterochromatin SV: 591.
Analysis of induced wheat mutations 40: 97 f.
Analysis of sexual isolation between Drosophila paranaensis and D. pararepleta SV: 564, 565.
Analysis of the action of mustard gas SV: 129 f.
Analytical studies of Calamagrostis populations 32: 186 f.
Ananas sativus 8: 66.
Anastrepha ludens 34: 223.
Anchusa officinalis 6: 11 f.
Anemone apennina 31: 221 f. 32: 517.
A. baldensis 32: 517.
A. decapetala 32: 517.
A. hepatica 14: 140. 18: 163.
A. montana 21: 271. 32: 517.
A. narcissiflora 15: 335.
A. nemorosa 10: 189. 21: 271. 32: 514 f.
A. — v. cornubiensis 32: 516.
A. — v. monoica 32: 516.
A. — v. phyllantha 32: 516.
A. — × ranunculoides 31: 233. 32: 516, 519.
A. patens Nutalliana 10: 189.
A. ranunculoides 31: 233. 32: 514 f.
A. — v. subintegra 32: 515.
A. vernalis 18: 163.
Aneuploidy and seed shrivelling in tetraploid rye 29: 65 f.
A new method for determining the mutation frequency in man SV: 555, 556, 557.
Angelica pubescens 15: 183.
A. silvestris 6: 11 f. 15: 183.
Animal accessory chromosomes 36: 21 f.
An international program for cataloguing and perpetuating genetic stocks and promoting cooperation in the exchange of such stocks for breeding purposes SV: 640, 641.
Anomaly of the external ear and concomitant anomalies in the mouse SV: 609.
Anopheles maculipennis SV:: 71, 577.
Anormale Ähren bei Plantago major 2: 113 f.
Antennaria alpina 8: 305. 12: 330. 15: 8, 341. 16: 54. 19: 259 f. 20: 25, 27, 29, 58, 215 f. 21: 75. 26: 7. 36: 483, 485. 37: 515, 516.
A. — ssp. glabrata 36: 483.
A. brainerdii 20: 222. 21: 96.
A. canadensis 20: 222. 21: 87, 96.
A. carpathica 20: 215 f. 37: 501 f.
A. dioica 12: 330. 16: 54. 19: 280. 20: 215 f. 37: 502, 514, 515, 516.
A. fallax 20: 215, 217, 222, 223. 21: 96.
A. glabrata 19: 277. 36: 483, 485.
A. intermedia 19: 277, 279, 280. 20: 215 f.
A. magellanica 37: 515.
A. monocephala 20: 222.
A. neglecta 20: 221, 222.
A. — × plantaginifolia 37: 515.
A. neodioica 20: 222. 21: 96.
A. — v. attenuata 21: 96.
A. occidentalis 20: 222. 21: 96.
A. parlinii 20: 215, 222. 21: 96.
A. petaloidea 20: 218, 222. 21: 96.
A. plantaginifolia 20: 221, 222, 223.
A. Porsildii 36: 483 f.
A. solitaria 20: 221, 222.
Anthericum ramosum 14: 104 f.
Anthoxanthum alpinum 39: 120.
A. amarum 28: 242.
A. aristatum 21: 349. 25: 191. 28: 242,

243. 31: 498, 499. 33: 261 f, 539 f. 34: 237, 246. 35: 384, 385. 36: 247, 512. 37: 102, 108, 112, 118, 119, 130, 134, 143, 146, 149. 38: 260. 39: 48. 40: 351, 360, 523. SV: 38, 406.
A. — × odoratum 28: 243.
A. nivale 38: 260.
A. odoratum 18: 211. 21: 349. 28: 239, 242, 243. 30: 30. 33: 270. 40: 393.
A. ovatum 28: 242.
A. Puelii 28: 243.
Anthriscus cerefolium 15: 179, 182. 21: 348.
A. fumarioides 15: 180, 182.
A. silvestris 6: 11 f. 15: 179, 182. 21: 348.
A. vulgaris 15: 180, 182. 21: 348.
Anthropochorous species 34: 3, 4.
Antigenic differences in Collybia velutipes 34: 443 f.
Antirrhinum calycinum 9: 17 f.
A. glutinosum SV: 618.
A. — × majus 3: 100, 342. 5: 359.
A. majus 9: 17. 17: 123. 27: 216. 32: 267, 268. 35: 403. 39: 369. 40: 153, 233. 235. SV: 614, 615.
A. minus 9: 17.
A. Orontium 9: 17 f.
A. rhinanthoides 3: 100, 342. 5: 359.
A. siculum 7: 349.
Aphantopus hyperantus 24: 403, 424.
Aphis palmae 21: 63, 78.
Aphyllon uniflorum 10: 207.
A physiological study of isolated nuclei and its implications regarding gene action SV: 547, 548.
Apium graveolens 15: 180, 182.
Aplocheilus latipes 9: 275. 33: 185.
Apodemus agraricus 32: 460.
A. silvaticus 32: 460.
Apomictic and sexual reproduction in Calamagrostis purpurea 35: 285 f.
Apomictic and sexual seed formation in Poa 17: 131 f. 28: 1 f.
Apomictic and sexual seed formation in Poa pratensis 25: 359 f.
Apomictic Calamagrostis species 32: 134 f.
Apomictic Potentilla species 15: 166 f.
Apomixis 16: 58.
Apomixis and sexuality in Poa 26: 115 f.
Apophytic species 34: 3, 4.
Aporia crataegi 24: 402, 406, 407.
Apotettix eurycephalus 32: 269.
Apparent reversions to diploidy in tetraploid rye 29: 65 f.
Application, measurement and uptake of the isotopes in fruit trees 38: 387 f.
Aquilegia chrysantha × flabellata 21: 362.
A. — × vulgaris 13: 247.
A. vulgaris 2: 94. 3: 178 f. 6: 10 f.
Arabis Holboellii 33: 573.
A. — v. pinetorum 33: 573.
A. — v. retroflexa 33: 573.
Arachis hypogaea 36: 56.
A rare Rh gene, C^w, causing deaths from haemolytic disease SV: 616, 617, 618.
Araujia albens 10: 191.
Archangelica litoralis 15: 180, 183.
Archimerus calcarator 38: 420.
Arctagrostis latifolia 24: 269, 278, 279, 328, 332. 26: 432.
Arctia caja 1: 245 f.
Arctic grasses 24: 265 f.
Arctic Poae 36: 231, 232.
Arctium Lappa 15: 342.
Arctophila fulva 24: 269, 278, 279, 328, 347. 26: 432.
Arctostaphylos alpina 9: 81.
Arenaria Marschlinsii 40: 186.
A. serpyllifolia 30: 184. 40: 186.
Argynnis adippe 24: 399, 403, 419, 429, 439, 450, 452, 453.
A. aglaja 24: 402, 418, 453.
A. aphirape 24: 452, 453.
A. — v. ossianus 24: 402, 414, 415.
A. arsilache 24: 450, 452, 453.
A. euphrosyne 24: 402, 415, 446, 453.
A. freija 24: 402, 416, 452, 453.
A. frigga 24: 402, 416, 452, 453.
A. ino 24: 402, 417, 418, 442, 452, 461. 39: 88.
A. lathonia 24: 402, 418, 452, 453.

A. niobe 24: 399, 402, 418, 419, 429, 439, 450, 452, 453.
A. pales v. arsilache 24: 402, 415, 439.
A. paphia 24: 390, 399, 403, 420, 429, 439, 450, 453. 27: 317.
A. polaris 24: 416.
A. selene 24: 402, 414, 415, 446, 453.
A. thore 24: 453.
A. — v. scandinavica 24: 402, 416, 417, 452.
Argyresthia laevigatella 39: 184.
Arisarum vulgare 10: 186.
Aristolochia clematilis 13: 28.
Armeria ambifaria 3: 275.
A. elongata 3: 272, 273, 275.
A. maritima 3: 273, 275. 6: 225. 14: 105.
A. vulgaris 3: 214 f. 6: 147 f. 10: 192. 14: 105 f.
A. — v. elongata 3: 272, 274.
A. — v. intermedia 3: 274.
A. — v. maritima 3: 274.
A. — v. sibirica 3: 337.
Arnica alpina 25: 295. 26: 14, 434.
Arrhenatherum elatius 21: 350.
Artemia salina 21: 77, 297, 322. 26: 59. 28: 493. 30: 194. 31: 179. 33: 441, 446.
Artemisia absinthium 25: 28.
A. annua 25: 28.
A. borealis 25: 27 f.
A. — v. bottnica 25: 27 f.
A. campestris 3: 341. 6: 148 f. 25: 27 f.
A. — v. bottnica 25: 27.
A. — v. sericea 6: 149, 225.
A. cina 25: 28.
A. dracunculus 25: 28.
A. maritima 25: 28.
A. nitida 19: 275. 21: 66, 69, 71, 72, 73, 94, 95. 25: 28, 304. 28: 269. 37: 516.
A. pontica 25: 28.
A. vulgaris 25: 28.
Artificial production of mutations 16: 160 f.
Artkreuzungen in der Gattung Pisum 30: 261 f.
Arum maculatum 10: 186. 30: 155 f.
Arundina speciosa 10: 187, 206.
Arundo Calamagrostis 32: 200.
A. lapponica 32: 195.
A. purpurea 32: 200.
Ascalaphus libelluloides 36: 21, 23.
Ascaphus truei 36: 406 f.
Ascaris megalocephala 5: 178. 24: 397, 442. 35: 437, 438. SV: 548.
Asclepias cornuti 10: 179, 183, 191.
A. tuberosa 10: 181.
Ascochyte Pisi 6: 117.
Ascorbic acid in Rosa hybrids 31: 489 f.
Asellus aquaticus 38: 449.
Asilus notatus 34: 223.
A. sericeus 34: 223, 224.
A skeletal gene in the mouse SV: 584, 585.
Aspergillus nidulans SV: 69, 530, 643.
Asperula aristata 19: 224.
A. asperrima 19: 224, 227, 230.
A. azurea 19: 224, 225.
A. ciliata 19: 224.
A. cynanchica 19: 224, 230. 30: 182.
A. glauca 19: 224. 30: 182.
A. hexaphylla 19: 224.
A. hirta 19: 224.
A. molluginoides 19: 224, 225.
A. montana 10: 211. 19: 223, 224, 230.
A. Neilreichii 19: 224, 225, 230.
A. nitida 19: 224, 225.
A. odorata 19: 224.
A. setosa 19: 224, 225.
A. taurina 19: 224, 227.
A. tinctoria 19: 224, 225.
Aspidium angulare 12: 146.
A. anomalum 12: 167.
A. filix mas v. pumilum 12: 146.
Asplenium Trichomanes 12: 167.
Association and types of chromosomes in Aucuba japonica 12: 179 f.
Association of genes with specific chromosomes in common wheat by the use of nullisomics SV: 679, 680.
Aster tripolium 3: 221 f.
A. — v. diffusus 3: 221, 222.
A. undulatus 10: 192.
Asynapsis in Allium amplectens 26: 353 f.
Asynapsis in rye 29: 475 f.
Asynapsis in the elm 35: 1 f.

Asyndetic Godetia Whitneyi 29: 179 f.
Asyndesis in macrosporogenesis of diploid, triploid and tetraploid Chrysanthemum carinatum 38: 83 f.
Asyndesis in Matricaria inodora and Hyoscyamus niger 36: 342 f.
Asyndesis in Picea Abies 33: 301 f. 36: 515.
Atamosco texana 10: 172, 187. 17: 149.
Athamanta Matthioli 15: 180, 183.
Athyrium filix femina 9: 157 f.
A. — v. clarissima 21: 56.
A. — v. Fritzelliae 9: 167, 168.
Athysanus argentatus 38: 423.
Atraphaxis frutescens 25: 300.
Atriplex arenaria 25: 349.
A. Babingtoni 3: 105, 246, 247, 260. 25: 349.
A. calotheca 25: 349.
A. hastifolium 3: 103 f, 260.
A. hortensis 10: 328, 329.
A. latifolium 3: 105, 244, 246, 260.
A. litorale 3: 239 f. 6: 231.
A. longipes 3: 103 f, 256, 259.
A. — × praecox 3: 103, 105.
A. nitens 25: 349.
A. patulum 3: 238 f.
A. — f. globosum 3: 253.
A. — f. hololepis 3: 257.
A. — v. angustifolium 3: 251.
A. — v. erectum 3: 251.
A. — v. sarcophyllum 3: 260.
A. praecox 3: 102 f, 253 f.
A. rosea 25: 349.
A. sarcophyllum 3: 251 f. 11: 194.
A. semibaccata 25: 349.
A. spongiosa 25: 349.
Aucuba japonica 12: 179 f. 14: 5. 15: 26, 48. 17: 183. 21: 334. 22: 71. 24: 348. 30: 30.
Augenfarbe 1: 164 f.
Augiades sylvanus 24: 403, 433, 434.
Ausbleiben der dominanten Homozygoten 6: 387 f.
Ausbleiben der Doppelbefruchtung 10: 205 f.
Autecology 4: 171, 175.
Auto- and allopolyploidy in the genus Brassica SV: 47, 48.
Automictic parthenogenesis among animals 21: 63 f.
Autonomous changes of kinetochore orientation 37: 128, 129.
Autopolyploidy 16: 58. 19: 233. 21: 263 f.
Autoploidy as the cause of aneuploidy and polymorphism 21: 356 f.
Autosyndesis 8: 63. 21: 336 f.
Autotetraploid sugar beets 39: 257 f.
Autotetraploidy in barley and rye SV: 48, 49.
Autotriploid giant aspen SV: 51.
Avena abyssinica 32: 297, 362, 363, 373.
A. barbata 23: 219. 32: 297, 362, 373. SV: 476.
A. — × fatua 29: 298.
A. — × strigosa 15: 51. 21: 283, 285, 296, 308. 22: 55.
A. — × Wiestii 22: 55.
A. brevis 32: 297, 298, 300, 362, 369, 371, 372, 388, 389, 390. 33: 42, 83, 84.
A. byzantina 32: 298, 304, 314, 327, 331, 333. 33: 83.
A. chinensis 32: 327, 328, 331, 333.
A. elatior 1: 4. 18: 211. 21: 334. 24: 348.
A. fatua 1:: 286. 2: 401, 405, 406, 408. 20: 232. 21: 350. 32: 362, 363, 373. 36: 280.
A. — × sativa 2: 402. 32: 303. 33: 82.
A. — × — gigantica 32: 302, 303.
A. — × strigosa 18: 43. 36: 286.
A. orientalis v. tristis 32: 336, 337.
A. pubescens 21: 350.
A. sativa 3: 147 f. 6: 66 f. 10: 186. 18: 144. 21: 350, 364. 24: 488, 490. 27: 363 f, 371 f. 28: 165, 168, 171 f. 29: 179. 30: 166, 176. 32: 298, 375, 392. 33: 4, 84.
A. — f. albovirescens 27: 372.
A. — f. chlorina 27: 372 f.
A. — f. lutescens 3: 148 f. 6: 243. 28: 171 f.
A. — v. aurea 32: 313, 315, 331, 333.

A. — v. inermis 32: 314.
A. sterilis 32: 328, 331, 333, 362, 373.
A. — ssp. byzantina 32: 314.
A. — ssp. macrocarpa 32: 306, 314.
A. strigosa 21: 350. 27: 362. 32: 295, 297, 298, 300, 305, 360, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 375, 388, 389, 390. 33: 42, 83, 84. 36: 280.

Back-mutations in Neurospora crassa induced by diazomethane 35: 521 f.
Bacterial mutations for resistance to radiations and to nitrogen mustard SV: 550, 551.
Bacterium translucens v. undulosum 29: 359 f.
Baking properties of tetraploid rye 37: 63, 64, 65.
Balance sheet of variability SV: 396, 397.
Balance system of meiosis in Hieracium 26: 209 f.
Balanophora elongata 21: 66.
B. globosa 21: 66, 67, 68.
B. japonica 21: 66, 68, 91. 26: 15, 18.
Banasa calva 36: 20.
B- and ring-chromosomes in Centaurea scabiosa 34: 255, 256.
Barbarea vulgaris 2: 88 f. 6: 10 f, 253.
Barriers of incompatibility and sterility 21: 301.
Bartonia aurea 10: 173.
Bartschia alpina 28: 496.
Barynotus elevatus 33: 437.
B. moerens 33: 427 f. SV: 669.
B. obscurus 26: 59. 33: 425, 437.
Bassia eriophora 25: 349.
B. hirsuta 25: 349.
B. sedoides 25: 349.
B-chromosomes 33: 261 f. 34: 162 f, 233 f, 248, 249, 250, 437 f. 35: 253 f, 384 f. 36: 507, 508, 512. 38: 1 f, 260. 39: 35. 40: 529. SV: 38, 51, 402 f.
B-chromosomes in rye 34: 35 f.
Bearded mutations in wheat 40: 146, 147, 148.
Beauveria bassiana SV: 294, 295.
Bedeutung der polymeren Faktoren für die Zeichnung der Lepidopteren 1: 221 f.
Befruchtungserscheinungen der Angiospermen 10: 169 f.
Befruchtungsverhältnisse bei Beta 9: 411 f.
Begonia Davisii 2: 59, 62.
Behaviour of meiotic chromosomes after X-irradiation 19: 303 f.
Behaviour of the aberrant Y chromosomes during meiosis in Melandrium 32: 430 f.
Behaviour of the nucleolus-associated chromatin during cell maturation SV: 673, 674.
Behaviour of univalents at meiosis in some interspecific Geum hybrids 35: 221 f.
Behaviour on the spindle of the actively mobile chromosome ends of rye 32: 473 f.
Bellevalia Hackeli 30: 217 f.
B. romana 30: 217, 218.
B. Webbiana 30: 217, 218.
B. Wilhelmsii 30: 218.
Bellis perennis 11: 196 f. 14: 106 f.
Berberis actinacantha 33: 423.
B. buxifolia 33: 422, 423.
B. — v. nana 33: 423.
B. candidula 33: 422, 423.
B. — × Mahonia aquifolium 33: 423.
B. Gagnepainii 33: 422.
B. heteropoda × Mahonia aquifolium 30: 401.
B. ilicifolia 33: 423.
B. Julianae 33: 423.
B. Neubertii 30: 401. 33: 423.
B. Sargentiana 30: 401, 402. 33: 423.
B. — × Mahonia aquifolium 30: 401, 402. 33: 423.
B. stenophylla 33: 423.
B. turcomanica v. integrifolia 33: 422.
B. verruculosa 33: 423.
B. vulgaris 6: 38 f.
B. — × Mahonia aquifolium 30: 401. 33: 423.
Bergia ammanoides 16: 26 f.
B. suffruticosa 16: 26 f.

Bertolinia pubescens 10: 174.
Beta maritima 21: 348.
B. trigyna 21: 348. 22: 91.
B. vulgaris 2: 96. 16: 216. 25: 126. 29: 263. 32: 551. 40: 286, 288. SV: 618.
Betta splendens 28: 212, 213.
Betula alaskana 35: 130, 133.
B. alba 21: 267, 277. 31: 173, 174. 35: 130, 131.
B. albo-sinensis 31: 170.
B. — × pubescens 31: 168, 170, 174.
B. coerulea-grandis × populifolia 31: 174.
B. Ermani 31: 167.
B. — × pubescens 31: 168, 169. SV: 54.
B. — × verrucosa 31: 166, 167, 174.
B. fontinalis v. Piperi 35: 133.
B. glandulifera × lutea 31: 174.
B. — × papyrifera 31: 174.
B. japonica 31: 167, 174. 35: 115 f.
B. — × Maximowicziana 31: 174.
B. — × lenta 31: 174.
B. — × nigra 31: 174.
B. — × papyrifera 31: 174.
B. — × — v. kenaica 31: 174.
B. — × populifolia 31: 174.
B. — × verrucosa 31: 166, 167, 171, 172. 35: 115 f. SV: 54.
B. kenaica 35: 130, 132, 133.
B. lenta 31: 170.
B. — × populifolia 31: 174.
B. — × pubescens 31: 168, 170.
B. — × pumila 31: 174.
B. lutea 31: 164, 165, 170.
B. — × papyrifera SV: 54.
B. — × pubescens 31: 168, 170.
B. Maximowicziana 31: 167.
B. — × verrucosa 31: 166, 167, 174.
B. nana 9: 81. 26: 433.
B. — × pubescens 31: 174.
B. — × verrucosa 31: 174.
B. neo-alaskana 35: 130, 132.
B. occidentalis 35: 131, 133.
B. papyrifera 31: 168 f. 35: 115 f.
B. — v. cordifolia 35: 120.
B. — v. kenaica 35: 120.
B. — v. occidentalis 31: 167, 174. 35: 117, 120.
B. — v. subcordata 35: 120.
B. — × populifolia 31: 174.
B. — × pubescens 31: 168, 169, 171, 172. 35: 115 f. SV: 54.
B. — × verrucosa 31: 166, 167, 171, 172. 35: 115 f. SV: 54.
B. pendula v. japonica 35: 130.
B. platyphylla 35: 132.
B. populifolia 35: 133.
B. pubescens 6: 38. 21: 277. 30: 558. 31: 166 f. 35: 112, 114 f.
B. — × verrucosa 21: 312. 31: 170, 171, 173. SV: 54.
B. resinifera 35: 132, 133.
B. tortuosa 35: 130.
B. verrucosa 6: 38 f. 21: 277. 30: 558. 31: 164 f. 35: 112, 114 f. SV: 54.
B. — v. lapponica 35: 130.
B. — v. saxatilis 35: 130.
Bidens radiata 30: 156 f.
B. tripartita 30: 159. 34: 7.
Bildung von Restitutionskernen 19: 261 f.
Biological effects of X-irradiation at low temperatures 39: 445 f.
Biology as an exact science 20: 237.
Biosociology 4: 176.
Biotype groups in Poa alpina 40: 468 f, 504 f.
Biotypische Untersuchungen einiger Erysiphaceen 6: 3 f.
Birch species hybrids 35: 115 f.
Biscutella laevigata 21: 271, 289, 303, 314, 321, 356. 22: 270. 23: 211, 363. 25: 29. 26: 430. 30: 188. 33: 444.
Bison × Hausrind 9: 122.
Biston hirtarius 24: 443, 444, 454. 39: 88.
B. zonarius 24: 443, 444, 454.
Bistorta vivipara 39: 120.
Black flower colour in Viola tricolor 13: 342 f.
Blaps lusitanica 36: 21.
Blechnum punctulatum v. Krebsii 12: 112.
Boerhavia repens 16: 36.

Bombina bombina 35: 33 f, 242.
B. orientalis 31: 257, 260. 35: 38, 39, 242.
B. variegata 35: 33 f, 242.
Bombinator bombinus 31: 257.
B. pachypus 31: 260. 35: 38. SV: 148 f.
Bombus pratorum 27: 68.
B. subterraneus 27: 68.
Bombyx mori 24: 448. 39: 91. SV: 74, 286 f, 624.
Boreal polyploids 30: 152 f.
Bos indicus SV: 650.
B. — × taurus SV: 650.
B. taurus SV: 650.
Botanical Garden, Lund SV: 37 f.
Bouvardia corymbosa Humboldtii 19: 224, 225.
B. hybrida 19: 224.
Brachypodium pinnatum 18: 211.
Bradycellus collaris 32: 38.
Brasssica campestris 16: 212 f. 40: 251, 287, 399 f. SV: 47, 48.
B. — f. oleifera 32: 230.
B. — v. autumnalis 40: 249.
B. — v. oleifera 40: 398 f.
B. — v. sarson 40: 398 f.
B. — v. toria 40: 398 f.
B. — ssp. campestris v. dichotoma 40: 415.
B. — ssp. chinensis 40: 414.
B. — ssp. dichotoma 40: 411, 414.
B. — ssp. eu-campestris 40: 414.
B. — ssp. napus 40: 411.
B. — ssp. napus v. toria 40: 415.
B. — ssp. narinosa 40: 414.
B. — ssp. nipposinica 40: 414.
B. — ssp. oleifera 40: 414.
B. — ssp. pekinensis 40: 414.
B. — ssp. rapa 40: 414.
B. — ssp. rapifera 40: 414.
B. — ssp. trilocularis 40: 412, 414.
B. — × chinensis 40: 402.
B. — × napus 16: 212 f.
B. — × nigra 39: 253. SV: 48.
B. — × nipposinica 40: 402 f.
B. — × oleracea 40: 251.
B. — × pekinensis 40: 402 f.
B. — × rapa 40: 402.
B. — v. oleifera × c. v. sarson 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × c. v. toria 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × chinensis 40: 403 f.
B. — v. — × narinosa 40: 403 f.
B. — v. — × pekinensis 40: 403 f.
B. — v. — × Tournefortii 40: 401.
B. — v. sarson × c. v. toria 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × chinensis 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × narinosa 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × pekinensis 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × Tournefortii 40: 401.
B. — v. toria × chinensis 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × narinosa 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × pekinensis 40: 404 f.
B. — v. — × Tournefortii 40: 401.
B. — ssp. napus v. toria 40: 411.
B. carinata SV: 47, 48.
B. chinensis 40: 398 f.
B. — × napella 40: 249.
B. — × narinosa 40: 403 f.
B. — × nipposinica 40: 402.
B. — × pekinensis 40: 402 f.
B. — × rapa 40: 402, 410.
B. — × Tournefortii 40: 401.
B. japonica 40: 402.
B. — × rapa 40: 402.
B. juncea 40: 402, 412, 413. SV: 47, 48.
B. — × oleracea 13: 298.
B. napella 40: 249, 250, 251.
B. — × napus 40: 249, 250, 251.
B. — × rapa 40: 249.
B. napocampestris 16: 212 f. SV: 48.
B. napojuncea SV: 48.
B. napus 6: 10 f. 16: 212 f. 22: 177, 178. 30: 166, 176. 39: 362. 40: 249, 250, 251, 410, 411, 412, 413. SV: 47, 48.
B. — v. dichotoma 40: 411, 414, 415.
B. — v. napobrassica 30: 166, 176.
B. — v. oleifera 9: 380 f.
B. narinosa 40: 398 f.
B. — × pekinensis 40: 403 f.
B. — × Tournefortii 40: 401.
B. nigra SV: 47, 48.
B. nipposinica 40: 398 f.
B. oleracea 2: 96. 5: 297 f. 6: 10 f.

7: 233. 9: 343 f, 350 f. 39: 28, 362. 40: 251, 288, 410, 413. SV: 47.
B. — v. acephala 5: 297, 303, 361, 362, 363. 20: 336.
B. — v. botrytis 5: 298, 305, 362, 363.
B. — v. capitata 5: 298, 301, 302, 360, 361, 362, 363. 16: 241.
B. — v. caulorapa 5: 298.
B. — v. gemmifera 5: 298, 303, 360, 361, 362, 363.
B. — v. italica 40: 287.
B. — v. sabauda 5: 298. 16: 241.
B. — × Raphanus sativus 6: 270. 8: 136. 9: 350 f. 11: 348. 14: 161. 16: 216.
B. parachinensis 40: 414, 415.
B. pekinensis 40: 398 f.
B. — × rapa 40: 402, 410.
B. — × Tournefortii 40: 401.
B. Pe-tsai 40: 413.
B. praecox 40: 410.
B. rapa 6: 10 f. 23: 215. 39: 362. 40: 413, 414.
B. — v. silvestris 40: 249.
B. — ssp. oleifera 40: 414.
B. — ssp. rapifera 40: 414.
B. — × trilocularis 40: 410.
B. rapifera 40: 413.
B. Tournefortii 40: 398 f.
B. trilocularis 40: 414.
Break-down of meiosis in apomictic Calamagrostis species 32: 147 f.
Breaking of chromosomes by the action of elements of the periodical system and by some other principles 40: 258 f.
Breeding Icelandic Poa irrigata 38: 11 f.
Breeding new, improved strains of timothy by means of selfing 28: 500, 501, 502.
Breeding of barley and fibre plants at Svalöf; the flax-curing laboratory SV: 42, 43.
Breeding of cross-fertilizing plants 16: 249 f.
Breeding of red and alsike clover at Svalöf SV: 45.
Breeding work in apples, plums and strawberries SV: 35.
Briza maxima 24: 342.
B. media 18: 211. 24: 342.
B. minor 24: 342.
Broccoli 9: 343 f.
B. × Brussels sprouts 9: 345 f.
B. × kale 9: 347 f.
Bromus arduennensis 21: 349.
B. arizonicus SV: 478.
B. arvensis 21: 349. 34: 9.
B. breviaristatus 21: 349. SV: 476.
B. brevis SV: 469.
B. cappadocicus 21: 350.
B. carinatus 21: 350. SV: 463, 470, 471, 476, 479.
B. — × marginatus SV: 475, 476, 477.
B. — × mollis SV: 478.
B. — × Trinii SV: 477, 478, 480, 482.
B. catharticus SV: 469 f.
B. — × Haenkeanus SV: 470 f.
B. — × stamineus SV: 470 f.
B. — × Trinii SV: 478.
B. coloratus SV: 469, 472.
B. commutatus 6: 110 f. 34: 9, 18.
B. erectus 21: 350. 34: 9.
B. — v. eu-erectus 18: 211.
B. Haenkeanus SV: 469 f.
B. — × stamineus SV: 470 f.
B. hordeaceus 6: 111 f. 34: 9.
B. — × mollis 20: 181.
B. inermis 21: 350. 30: 183. 34: 9.
B. japonicus 21: 349.
B. laciniatus SV: 470.
B. laevipes SV: 463, 479, 480.
B. lepidus 34: 9.
B. madritensis 21: 349.
B. marginatus SV: 470, 476.
B. — × stamineus SV: 478.
B. maritimus SV: 470.
B. — × mollis SV: 478, 480.
B. — × Trinii 40: 130. SV: 478, 479.
B. maximus 21: 349.
B. mollis 21: 349. SV: 478.
B. pacificus 21: 350.
B. patulus 21: 349.
B. pitensis SV: 470.
B. polyanthus 21: 350.

B. pumpellianus 21: 350.
B. racemosus 6: 110 f. 21: 350. 34: 9.
B. rigidus SV: 467.
B. secalinus 21: 349. 34: 9.
B. sitchensis 21: 350. SV: 470.
B. squarrosus 21: 349.
B. stamineus SV: 463 f.
B. sterilis 21: 349. 34: 9.
B. tectorum 21: 349. 34: 9.
B. Trinii SV: 469.
B. unioloides 21: 349. SV: 469.
B. variegatus 21: 350.
Bruchus quadrimaculatus 4: 144.
Brussels sprouts 9: 343 f. 16: 242.
Brussels sprouts × broccoli 5: 353 f.
Brussels sprouts × kale 5: 346 f. 9: 346 f.
Bryodelphax intermedius 11: 221.
B. — v. hawaiicus 11: 221.
B. parvulus 11: 215, 221, 223.
Bryonia alba 2: 4. SV: 590, 591.
B. — × dioica SV: 590.
B. Davisii 2: 207.
B. dioica 2: 4. SV: 590, 591.
Bryum Corrensii 30: 184.
Buddleia curviflora 10: 191.
Bud sports 4: 50, 52.
Bufo americanus 35: 242.
B. arenarium 35: 242.
B. bufo 35: 242, 246.
B. calamita 31: 242, 243, 247, 252, 255, 264, 265, 267, 268, 274, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 309. 35: 242.
B. canorus 35: 242.
B. fowleri 35: 242.
B. lentiginosus 35: 243.
B. quercinus 35: 243.
B. radderi 21: 321. 35: 243.
B. regularis 35: 34 f, 243.
B. sachalinensis 35: 243.
B. viridis 31: 243, 247, 252, 255, 264, 265, 267, 268, 274, 309. 35: 243.
B. vulgaris 31: 182, 243, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 275, 321, 323.
Bulbocodium vernum 33: 554 f.
Buntblättrigkeit 2: 90 f.
Bupleurum longifolium 15: 180, 182, 330 f. 21: 349.
B. rotundifolium 21: 349.
B. tenuissimum 21: 349.
Burmannia candida 10: 174, 187, 194.
B. Championii 10: 187.
B. coelestis 21: 66, 67.
Bursa bursa-pastoris 9: 226 f.
B. Heegeri 9: 225 f.
B. orientalis 9: 225 f.
Butomus umbellatus 10: 181. 37: 101, 102, 149.
Butter-fat in Ayrshire cattle 10: 230 f.

Cabbage 9: 343 f. 16: 241 f.
Cabbage × broccoli 5: 344 f. 9: 345 f.
Cabbage × Brussels sprouts 5: 336 f.
Cabbage × kale 5: 308 f. 9: 345 f.
Cabbage × red cabbage 5: 306 f.
Cabbage × Savoy cabbage 16: 241 f.
Cacoecia fumiferana SV: 293.
Cacopoides tornieri 31: 257. 35: 243.
Cajanus indicus 34: 140, 142.
Calamagrostis arundinacea 32: 132 f, 550. 34: 113 f, 387 f. 35: 287 f. 37: 523, 527. 40: 396.
C. — × canescens 32: 197, 198, 199, 205, 207, 209, 227, 228, 238, 251. 34: 410.
C. — × chalybaea 32: 199.
C. — × epigeios 32: 190, 199, 204, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242. 34: 130, 131, 387 f. 35: 294.
C. — × neglecta 32: 227, 228, 238.
C. — × purpurea 32: 205, 231, 232. 35: 290. 37: 523, 526, 527. 40: 396.
C. bolanderi 40: 377, 378, 391, 393.
C. breweri 40: 377, 378, 379, 381, 391, 393.
C. cainii 40: 381, 393, 394.
C. californica 40: 381, 384, 385, 386, 395.
C. canadensis 32: 200, 247, 250. 35: 293. 37: 519. 40: 380, 381, 394, 395, 396.
C. — v. robusta 40: 382.
C. — × rubescens 40: 396.
C. canescens 32: 132 f, 550. 34: 113 f,

409, 410. 35: 287 f. 37: 523, 524, 530. 40: 396.
C. — × epigeios 32: 198, 207, 209, 212, 213, 214, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 238, 550. 34: 114 f, 407, 409, 410. 35: 293. 37: 530.
C. — × neglecta 32: 198, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 227, 229, 238, 249. 34: 409.
C. — × purpurea 32: 200, 231, 232. 34: 123. 35: 290, 292. 37: 523, 524, 525, 527. 40: 396.
C. chalybaea 32: 132 f, 550. 34: 410. 35: 294. 40: 392, 396.
C. crassiglumis 40: 383, 391, 395.
C. densa 40: 379, 383, 391, 394.
C. deschampsioides 32: 215.
C. epigeios 32: 132 f. 34: 113 f, 387 f. 35: 287 f. 37: 523, 530.
C. — × neglecta 32 :217, 218, 222, 225, 226, 228, 238, 249. 34: 409.
C. — × pseudophragmites 34: 130, 410.
C. — × purpurea 32: 231, 232. 35: 290, 292, 293.
C. — × varia 34: 389.
C. fernaldii 40: 383.
C. foliosa 40: 379, 384, 391, 393.
C. gracilescens 32: 202, 205, 207, 218, 229.
C. Holmii 32: 251.
C. howellii 40: 379, 384, 391, 393.
C. inexpansa 32: 216, 247, 251, 252. 40: 381, 383, 384, 386, 387, 394, 395, 396.
C. koelerioides 40: 380, 387, 388, 391, 394.
C. lanceolata 32: 200. 34: 113.
C. — × purpurea 32: 200.
C. Langsdorffii 32: 200, 247, 250. 35: 293. 37: 519. 40: 381.
C. lapponica 24: 284. 32: 131 f, 550. 40: 395.
C. — v. brevipilis 32: 215.
C. — v. confinis 32: 251.
C. — v. obtusior 32: 216, 251.
C. montanensis 40: 388, 393, 394, 396.
C. neglecta 24: 279 f, 299, 323, 326, 328, 334, 340, 347. 26: 432. 32: 132 f, 550. 34: 113 f, 409, 410. 39: 120. 40: 384, 395, 396.
C. — v. borealis 32: 192.
C. — × purpurea 32: 204, 205, 207, 229, 232. 40: 396.
C. nutkaensis 40: 388, 393, 396.
C. obtusata 24: 283, 284. 32: 175, 195, 196, 199, 251, 550. 34: 410.
C. ophitidis 40: 388, 389, 390, 391, 394.
C. perplexa 40: 387, 389, 390, 394, 395.
C. phragmitoides 32: 200.
C. porteri 40: 390, 394, 395.
C. pseudophragmites 32: 229, 247. 34: 407, 408, 409.
C. — × villosa 34: 407, 408, 409.
C. purpurascens 40: 389, 390, 392, 394, 396.
C. — ssp. arctica 40: 394.
C. purpurea 24: 284. 32: 132 f, 550. 34: 113 f, 404, 409. 35: 285 f. 37: 519 f. 39: 53. 40: 381, 38, 383, 395.
Calamagrostis purpurea raised by colchicine treatment of seedlings from C. canescens 34: 119 f.
Calamagrostis purpurea × villosa 32: 232.
C. rubescens 40: 392, 394, 395, 396.
C. scribneri 40: 396.
C. silvatica 32: 195, 198.
C. strigosa 32: 228.
C. tenella 34: 120. 40: 255.
C. tweedyi 40: 391, 393.
C. varia 32: 132 f. 34: 387 f. 35: 287 f.
C. villosa 32: 200, 229, 231, 247. 34: 120, 122, 407, 408, 409, 410. 35: 293.
C. — v. mutica 34: 408.
Calendula arvensis 10: 208.
C. officinalis 6: 66 f.
Calla palustris 9: 95.
Callimantis antillarum 37: 131. 38: 471.
Callimorpha dominula 2: 279.
Callipeltis cucullaria 19: 226, 229.
Callitriche autumnalis 10: 190.
C. stagnalis 15: 68, 343. 16: 144. 21: 272. 22: 269.
Callophrys rubi 24: 403, 425.
Calohypsibius ornatus 11: 238, 249.
C. — v. spiniger 11: 239.

C. scabrosus 11: 239.
Calopogon pulchellus 10: 187.
Calopteryx virgo 25: 138.
Caltha palustris 8: 170. 10: 176, 189, 205. 14: 141 f. 15: 335. 21: 274. 22: 91. 34: 240.
Calypso bulbosa 30: 152 f.
Calystegia sepium 34: 7.
Camelina alyssum 6: 278.
C. dentata ssp. integrifolia 6: 277, 362.
C. — ssp. pinnatifida 6: 277, 362.
C. foetida 6: 278, 351, 352, 353, 354, 363.
C. — ssp. pinnatifida 6: 278.
C. glabrata 6: 277.
C. linicola 6: 277, 278, 348, 362, 363.
C. — ssp. foetida 6: 278, 363.
C. — ssp. macrocarpa 6: 277, 362.
C. macrocarpa 6: 351, 352, 353, 354, 363.
C. microcarpa 6: 275 f.
C. — v. glabrata 6: 277.
C. pilosa 6: 348.
C. sativa 6: 277, 348, 362, 363.
C. silvestris 6: 277, 362.
Camnula pellucida 36: 20.
Campanula carpatica 2: 59. 4: 23.
C. Cervicaria 34: 17.
C. patula 34: 17.
C. persicifolia 8: 283. 13: 183, 297. 15: 48. 18: 34, 41. 21: 304, 317. 22: 19, 91, 273. 30: 30, 559. 31: 299.
C. — v. nitida 22: 19.
C. rapunculoides 34: 17.
C. rapunculus 34: 17.
C. rotundifolia 3: 341. 6: 194 f. 11: 194. 12: 330. 14: 107 f. 21: 275, 291, 312. 22: 296 f. 26: 430, 434, 437. 29: 323. 39: 120, 300. 40: 393.
C. — v. Gieseckiana 6: 225.
C. — ssp. Scheuchzeri 6: 225. 11: 194.
C. Scheuchzeri 22: 271.
Camphor reaction of yeast 33: 457 f.
Canna aureo-vittata 21: 282, 283, 285, 294, 308, 317, 318.
C. indica 10: 181.
Cannabis sativa 18: 153, 163. 30: 165, 176. 25: 349. 32: 521.
Capparis corymbosa 16: 23.
C. Rothii 16: 23 f.
Capsella apetala × Heegeri 5: 222, 223.
C. bursa pastoris 2: 94. 3: 167. 5: 222. 6: 10 f, 253. 10: 189. 12: 327, 328. 15: 9. 29: 191, 192. 30: 193.
C. — f. albovariabilis 2: 95.
C. — f. apetala 5: 222.
C. — × grandiflora 12: 327.
C. — × Viguieri 12: 327.
C. Heegeri 5: 222, 223.
C. perhians 5: 222, 223.
C. Viguieri 12: 328.
Capsicum annuum 2: 96, 97. 36: 348.
C. — v. albomaculata 13: 172.
Carbamate induced phage restitant mutants of Escherichia coli SV: 545.
Cardamine alpina 21: 346.
C. amara 21: 346. 34: 12.
C. asarifolia 21: 346.
C. bellidifolia 34: 12.
C. bulbifera 10: 211. 34: 12.
C. californica 21: 346.
C. dentata 33: 421.
C. flexuosa 21: 346. 34: 12.
C. graeca 21: 346.
C. hirsuta 21: 346. 34: 12.
C. impatiens 21: 346. 34: 12.
C. Plumieri 21: 346.
C. pratensis 3: 206. 10: 189. 17: 242. 21: 346. 26: 433, 435. 30: 183. 33: 421. 34: 12, 429.
C. resedifolia 21: 346.
C. trifolia 21: 346.
Carex acuta 5: 129. 10: 279, 281. 40: 335.
C. adelostoma 28: 495, 496.
C. alpina 5: 134, 138.
C. aquatilis 5: 129, 131, 134, 157, 194. 6: 188. 11: 190. 22: 168.
C. arenaria 3: 291.
C. atrata 5: 135, 138, 156, 157, 165, 166, 168, 194. 15: 335. 25: 226, 237.
C. atrofusca 11: 189, 190. 25: 237.
C. baccans 25: 225.
C. Berteroniana 25: 225, 226.
C. Bigelowii 39: 120.
C. brunnea 25: 225, 226, 229.

C. brunnescens 25: 225, 226, 227.
C. Buxbaumii 5: 135. 28: 495, 496.
C. caespitosa 5: 134.
C. canescens 5: 134. 25: 227.
C. capillaris 5: 135, 138. 25: 229.
C. capitata 11: 188 f.
C. caryophylla 5: 135, 138, 191, 192. 25: 228, 233.
C. caucasica 25: 225, 226, 237.
C. conferta 11: 188 f.
C. contigua 5: 134. 25: 231.
C. crus-corvi 11: 188 f.
C. Davalliana 25: 225, 226, 230, 237.
C. diandra 25: 229.
C. digitata 5: 135, 138, 157, 196.
C. dioica 5: 134, 138, 196. 25: 226, 237.
C. distans 5: 135, 139.
C. disticha 5: 134.
C. divulsa 25: 231.
C. — ssp. Leersii 5: 134, 138.
C. elongata 5: 134, 196. 25: 228.
C. ericetorum 5: 130, 135, 149 f. 10: 246. 25: 228, 237.
C. flacca 5: 193.
C. flava 5: 136, 137. 25: 225, 227, 230, 231.
C. — × Hornschuchiana 5: 135, 139. 11: 191.
C. — × pulchella 25: 230.
C. glauca 5: 131, 135, 139, 156, 157, 159, 160, 193. 18: 51. 19: 237. 21: 334, 335, 361. 22: 178 f. 24: 334, 348. 25: 231, 233, 238.
C. Goodenoughii 5: 134, 139, 159, 161, 180, 193.
C. — v. juncea 5: 134.
C. — × Hudsonii 5: 134, 136, 139.
C. gracilis 5: 129, 131, 133, 134, 139.
C. grallatoria 25: 233.
C. Grayi 5: 135, 138.
C. Hartmani 28: 495, 496.
C. hirta 5: 136, 139, 194. 25: 229.
C. hispida 5: 193.
C. hordeistichos 25: 225, 227.
C. Hornschuchiana 5: 135, 137, 138, 157. 11: 183 f.
C. — × Oederi 11: 183 f. 25: 230.
C. Hudsonii 5: 136, 157, 194. 25: 237.
C. intermedia 5: 134.
C. Lachenalii 25: 225, 227.
C. laevirostris 11: 188 f.
C. lagopina 25: 227.
C. laxiflora 40: 342.
C. leiorhyncha 25: 225, 227.
C. lepidocarpa 5: 135, 139, 166.
C. leporina 25: 225, 227, 237.
C. loliacea 5: 134, 138.
C. Maackii 25: 227, 237.
C. Macloviana 25: 225, 227, 237.
C. magellanica 11: 189, 190.
C. maxima 25: 227.
C. Michauxiana 5: 202.
C. montana 5: 135, 138, 156, 157, 159, 160, 192.
C. neurocarpa 25: 227, 229.
C. Oederi 5: 135, 136, 139. 11: 183 f.
C. ornithopoda 5: 135, 196.
C. pallescens 5: 135, 194. 25: 235.
C. panicea 5: 131, 135, 138, 145 f. 10: 246, 287. 11: 189. 16: 276. 22: 173 f. 25: 230, 237.
C. paradoxa 5: 134. 25: 229.
C. pedata 5: 196.
C. pendula 25: 225, 227.
C. pilulifera 5: 135, 138, 141 f. 10: 246. 22: 169 f. 25: 233, 237.
C. polygama 28: 495, 496.
C. pseudo-cyperus 5: 135, 139.
C. pulchella 11: 183, 189. 25: 230.
C. pulicaris 25: 225, 228.
C. punctata 5: 135, 139. 25: 231.
C. remota 11: 188 f. 25: 228.
C. rigida 5: 134, 139, 156, 157, 179, 193, 194. 11: 183 f. 25: 231.
C. riparia 5: 136, 139.
C. rostrata 5: 135, 139.
C. rupestris 5: 134, 138, 196.
C. salina v. kattegatensis 11: 188 f.
C. satsumensis 25: 225.
C. saxatilis 11: 189, 190.
C. scirpoidea 5: 196. 25: 225, 228, 233.
C. siderosticta 40: 338, 341.
C. silvatica 11: 189, 190. 25: 229.
C. sparsiflora 5: 135, 138, 156, 157, 159, 160, 165, 179, 190, 193. 11: 189. 25: 237.

C. stellulata 5: 196. 25: 225, 228.
C. stricta 11: 190.
C. strigosa 25: 225, 228.
C. tenuiflora 11: 188 f.
C. teretiuscula 25: 225, 229.
C. tomentosa 5: 135, 138, 191, 192. 25: 233, 235.
C. trinervis 5: 193.
C. vaginata 5: 135, 193, 195.
C. vesicaria 5: 135, 139, 157.
C. vulpina 5: 134, 139.
Carissa edulis 34: 137, 143.
Carpinus betulus 6: 38 f. 10: 173, 188, 208. 28: 228, 229, 230.
C. — v. fastigiata 28: 228.
C. carpinizza 28: 229.
C. tshonoskoii 28: 229.
Carpocoris purpureipennis 33: 110, 112, 115.
Carthamus tinctorius 30: 166, 176.
Carum bulbocastanum 21: 348.
C. carvi 10: 190. 15: 180, 182. 17: 246. 21: 348.
Cassia mimosoides 15: 68.
Cassiope tetragona 18: 122.
Casuarina stricta 10: 188.
Caucalis leptophylla 17: 246.
Cause of the transverse movements 35: 456, 457.
Cavia porcellus × rufescens 13: 320.
Cecidomyia tritici 1: 118.
Ceiba occidentale 34: 204.
C. — × pentandra 34: 204.
C. pentandra 34: 204 f.
Cell size in tetraploid rye 37: 29, 30.
Cellulose acetate as a mounting medium for acetic smears 29: 87 f.
Centaurea cyanus 34: 17.
C. jacea 3: 214 f. 6: 221, 224. 15: 5. 34: 17.
C. — f. humilis 3: 225 f. 6: 224.
C. nigra 34: 17.
C. phrygia 34: 17.
C. scabiosa 34: 17, 255, 256. 40: 529 f. SV: 38.
Cerastium alpinum 34: 11.
C. arvense 34: 11.
C. brachypetalum 30: 154 f.
C. caespitosum 30: 157.
C. cerastoides 34: 11.
C. fontanum ssp. scandicum 34: 11.
C. glomeratum 34: 11.
C. glutinosum 30: 154 f.
C. holosteoides 32: 446. 34: 11.
C. Regelii 26: 433.
C. semidecandrum 30: 156, 157, 34: 11.
C. subtetrandrum 34: 11.
C. tetrandrum 34: 11.
C. triviale 30: 154 f.
Ceratophyllum submersum 10: 189.
Ceratostomella multiannulata 33: 377.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides 40: 152.
Cerura bifida 24: 398, 458. 29: 243, 248.
C. — × furcula 12: 286. 29: 243.
C. furcula 1: 243. 24: 398, 458. 29: 243, 248.
C. interrupta 1: 243.
Certation 1: 65. 3: 343.
Chaenorrhinum minus 22: 399.
C. origanifolius 22: 399.
Chaerocampa elpenor 4: 164 f. 9: 391 f. 12: 273 f. 24: 459.
C. — × porcellus 4: 163 f.
C. — × Metopsilus porcellus 9: 391 f. 12: 273 f. 13: 319. 15: 303. 18: 91, 92. 24: 459.
C. porcellus 4: 164 f. 9: 391.
Chaerophyllum hirsutum 15: 181, 182.
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana 27: 221. 33: 301.
Chamorchis alpina 10: 187, 206.
Change of dominance in a flower colour gene in Lupinus angustifolius 39: 236, 237.
Change of dominance in chlorophyll genes in barley 39: 237, 238, 239, 240.
Change of dominance in different genic environments 39: 236 f.
Changes in chromonema length during meiosis in Osmunda SV: 624.
Changing linkage values and our conception of the mechanism of heredity 10: 129 f.

Chara crinita 17: 146. 21: 56, 322, 323. 30: 191, 192, 193, 194.
Chemical and biological effects of neutrons and X-rays 38: 481 f.
Chemical induction of mutations SV: 128 f.
Chemical mutagens 37: 1 f. SV: 201 f.
Chemically induced reversions at the adenine locus of Neurospora 39: 209 f.
Chemische Untersuchungen an Chlorophyllmutanten 13: 61 f.
Cheiranthus Cheiri 17: 123.
Chelidonium majus 2: 207. 4: 18.
Chenopodium album 21: 348. 34: 10, 18.
C. amaranticolor 25: 349.
C. Bonus Henricus 21: 348. 34: 10.
C. glaucum 34: 10.
C. hybridum 21: 348. 34: 10.
C. murale 21: 348. 34: 10.
C. nitrariaceum 25: 349.
C. opulifolium 25: 349.
C. polyspermum 34: 10.
C. quinoa 25: 349.
C. rubrum 34: 10.
C. suecicum 34: 10.
C. vulvaria 21: 348. 34: 10.
Chermes Cooleyi 39: 185, 187, 190.
Chiaphila japonica 10: 186.
Chiasma formation and chiasma interference in the Odonata 38: 449 f.
Chiasma formation in Allium 23: 364.
Chiasma formation of normal Solanum plants 31: 19 f.
Chiasma localisation in Anemone apennina 31: 221 f.
Chiasma mechanics 29: 447, 448.
Chilomonas Paramaecium 29: 392.
Chimaera in Malva 7: 250 f.
Chimaeras 1: 117 f. 7: 22 f.
Chimärenähren bei Triticum 7: 22 f.
Chironomus tentans SV: 533.
C. thummi SV: 534.
Chlamydomonas eugametos 39: 317 f.
C. Moewusi 39: 317, 324.
C. Reinhardi 39: 317 f.
Chlora perfoliata 10: 191.
Chlorophylldefekte Gerstenmutanten 18: 225 f.
Chlorophyll factors and heterosis in barley 36: 383 f.
Chlorophyllmutanten bei Gerste 4: 191 f. 5: 49 f. 8: 207 f.
Chlorophyll mutants in Pisum 24: 233 f.
Chlorophyllmutationen 3: 191 f.
Chlorophyll mutations in wheat 40: 149.
Chlorophyllmutierende Gerstensippen 21: 119 f.
Chlorophyll variations in Brassica 5: 320 f.
Chondrilla acantholepis 21: 97.
C. ambigua 36: 299. 38: 130, 367, 369.
C. brevirostris 21: 97.
C. chondrilloides 38: 367 f.
C. coronifera 21: 97.
C. graminea 21: 97.
C. juncea 16: 54. 19: 274. 21: 97. 26: 37. 36: 297 f. 37: 505, 506. 38: 128 f, 367, 368.
C. Mattfeldii 38: 367.
C. pauciflora 21: 97.
C. prenanthoides 38: 367.
C. Urumoffii 38: 367.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis 39: 75.
Chondrohypoplasia 36: 161 f.
Choristoneura fumiferana SV: 68, 667.
Chorthippus bicolor × biguttulus 37: 112, 125.
C. lineatus 37: 125.
Chortophaga viridifasciata SV: 579.
Chromatin drops in rye 32: 111.
Chromatin stains of Feulgen type involving other dyes than fuchsin 34: 510, 511.
Chromomere analysis of Lilium 26: 100 f.
Chromomere size gradient of the chromosomes of rye 38: 246, 247, 248.
Chromosomal aberrations in rye populations 27: 273 f.
Chromosomal evolution in the genus Polygonatum 39: 277 f.

Chromosomal races and types of scorpions SV: 675, 676, 677.
Chromosome behaviour in a triploid rye plant 30: 137 f.
Chromosome behaviour in some Nicotiana hybrids 20: 251 f.
Chromosome behaviour of a triploid adult rabbit 36: 335 f.
Chromosome breakage in nitrogen mustard treated Vicia faba root tip cells SV: 570, 571.
Chromosome determination in root-tips and leaves by the rapid orcein method 32: 551 f.
Chromosome fragmentation in a Crepis hybrid 19: 284 f.
Chromosome fragmentation induced by phenols 34: 250, 251, 252.
Chromosomenbindungen in Kreuzungen zwischen halbsterilen Erbsen 19: 341 f.
Chromosomenkonjugation 11: 133 f.
Chromosomenringe der Oenotheren 14: 1 f.
Chromosomenringe in Pisum 12: 1 f.
Chromosomenvermehrung in Galeopsis-Kreuzungen und ihre phylogenetische Bedeutung 14: 153 f.
Chromosomenzahl und Genom 24: 458, 459.
Chromosomenzahl und Kampf um's Dasein 24: 451 f.
Chromosomenzahl und Phylogenie 24: 455 f.
Chromosomenzahl und Viviparie bei Festuca ovina 13: 177 f.
Chromosomenzahlen finnländischer Lepidopteren. I. Rhopalocera 24: 397 f.
Chromosomenzahlen in der Gattung Rubus 18: 77 f.
Chromosome maps of Saccharomyces SV: 338 f.
Chromosome morphological studies in Chondrilla juncea and some remarks on the microsporogenesis 38: 128 f.
Chromosome number and apomixis 21: 61 f.
Chromosome number and cold resistance in wheat 29: 345 f.
Chromosome number and ecology 40: 501 f.
Chromosome number and morphology in Poa alpina 40: 508, 509, 510.
Chromosome number and vigour of aberrants in Poa alpina 40: 464, 465.
Chromosome number in Galeopsis 10: 241 f.
Chromosome numbers and dimensions in the genus Carex 5: 129 f.
Chromosome numbers and polyploidy within the flora of Spitzbergen 26: 430 f.
Chromosome numbers in different groups of Poa alpina from North Sweden 40: 486 f.
Chromosome numbers in Draba 9: 59 f.
Chromosome numbers in the genus Hypericum 5: 378 f.
Chromosome numbers of the progeny from the cross triploid × tetraploid Populus tremula 31: 500, 501.
Chromosome numbers of three mouse ascites tumours 38: 251 f.
Chromosome pattern in relation to systematic arrangements in Luzula 37: 326 f.
Chromosome regions which give new variation by crossing over SV: 686, 687.
Chromosome structure and fitness SV: 213, 214, 215.
Chromosome variation in Poa alpina 40: 460 f.
Chromosomenverhältnisse bei den Curculioniden 33: 428 f.
Chromosomenverhältnisse viviparer Formen 15: 13 f.
Chromosomenverkettung in Pisum 15: 17 f. 16: 155 f.
Chromosomes of Pipa pipa 36: 363 f.
Chrysanthemum arcticum 34: 17.
C. carinatum 38: 83 f.
C. corymbosum 34: 17.
C. Decaisneanum × Makinoi 21: 329. 30: 634.

C. indicum 21: 276, 290. 26: 491.
C. — × lavandulaefolium 26: 491.
C. — × Makinoi 21: 330.
C. — × Shimotomaii 21: 302.
C. japonense × Makinoi 21: 329. 30: 634.
C. lavandulaefolium 26: 491.
C. leucanthemum 34: 17.
C. Makinoi 21: 329, 330, 634.
C. — × pacificum 21: 329, 330, 634.
C. marginatum 21: 258.
C. segetum 34: 17.
C. Shimotomaii 21: 276, 290.
C. vulgare 34: 17.
Chrysochraon dispar 31: 285. 38: 472.
Chrysophanus hippothoë 24: 403, 426.
C. phlaeas 24: 403, 427.
C. virgaureae 24: 403, 426.
Chrysophyllum cainito 34: 137, 143.
C. oliviforme 34: 137, 143.
Chrysosplenium alternifolium 26: 437, 438.
C. — v. tetrandrum 26: 434, 437.
Cicuta virosa 15: 182. 17: 246. 21: 273.
Cidaria firmata 39: 89, 90, 95.
C. juniperata 39: 89, 90, 95.
C. obeliscata 39: 89, 90, 92, 95.
C. variata 39: 89, 90, 92, 95.
Cimex lectularius 29: 250. 36: 20, 23.
Cimicifuga foetida 12: 338.
Ciona intestinalis 9: 53.
Circaea alpina 6: 11 f. 12: 294 f.
C. intermedia 12: 294 f.
C. lutetiana 6: 11 f. 12: 294 f.
Circotettix lobatus 36: 20.
C. undulatus 36: 20.
Cirsium anglicum 9: 123.
C. arvense 12: 336. 34: 2, 8, 17.
C. heterophyllum 34: 17.
C. lanceolatum 9: 123.
C. — × palustre 9: 123.
C. palustre 9: 123. 34: 17.
Citrus aurantium 9: 340. 25: 307.
C. decumana 9: 340.
C. limonum 30: 190.
Cladosporium fulvum 10: 294.
Clarkia elegans 1: 273, 274.
C. pulchella 1: 274, 275.
Class frequencies in a system of back-crossing 18: 297 f.
Claviceps purpurea 6: 3, 118.
Cleisto- and chasmogamic seed setting in di- and tetraploid Lamium amplexicaule 36: 492 f.
Clematis Jackmanni 35: 95.
C. viticella 10: 189.
Cleome gigantea 21: 282, 283, 284, 285.
C. spinosa 21: 282, 283, 284, 285, 294, 317, 318.
Climatic ecotypes 6: 148 f. SV: 60.
Climatic races of Potentilla glandulosa in California SV: 162, 163, 164.
Clinical and genetical study of disturbed skeletal growth (chondro-hypoplasia) 36: 161 f.
Clinical tests on identical twins and fraternal pairs of twins SV: 557.
Clover and timothy breeding at Svalöf SV: 44, 45.
C-mitotic qualities of colchicine, trimethyl colchicinic acid and two phenanthrene derivatives 34: 193 f.
C-mitotic reactions within Cholorophyceae and Phaeophyceae 28: 400 f.
C-mitosis — an animal type and a plant type? 40: 47 f.
C-mitosis in Allium cepa 33: 220 f.
Coadaptation SV: 219.
Coadaptation of gene complexes and speciation SV: 221, 222, 223.
Coagulation of the blood in the conductors of haemophilia SV: 664, 665.
Cobresia Bellardii 25: 229.
Cocconeis placentula v. lineata 21: 56.
Cocculus leaeba 16: 24 f.
Coccus cacti 40: 419.
Cochlearia danica × officinalis 8: 102.
C. officinalis 26: 438.
C. — v. alpina 26: 438.
C. — v. groenlandica 26: 433, 438.
Coelobogyne ilicifolia 25: 307.
Coenonympha iphis 24: 403, 424.
C. pamphilus 24: 403, 425.
C. tiphon 24: 403, 424.
Coenospecies 3: 344, 345, 346. 6: 356. 12: 326 f. 15: 6, 341. 32: 229. 34: 410.

Coffea arabica 19: 223, 225. SV: 611, 612, 628, 629.
C. — × canephora SV: 628.
C. — × Devewrei SV: 628.
C. canephora SV: 611, 612, 628.
C. Devewrei SV: 628.
C. liberica 10: 192.
C. semiexcerta 19: 223.
Coffee cytology SV: 628, 629.
Colchicine experiments with Alnus glutinosa 36: 205 f.
Colchicine experiments with hops 39: 156 f.
Colchicine-induced c-mitosis in two mouse ascites tumours 40: 1 f.
Colchicine-induced polyploids 25: 491 f.
Colchicine-induced tetraploidy in Sequoia gigantea 27: 220 f.
Colchicine-meiosis of Allium cernuum 32: 123 f.
Colchicine mitosis, chromosome contraction, narcosis and protein chain folding 30: 429 f.
Colchicine tests and the question of polyploidy in Urodela and Anura 31: 309 f.
Colchicine treatment of seedlings from Calamagrostis canescens 34: 119 f.
Colchicine, X-rays and the mutation process 35: 280 f.
Colchicum autumnale 10: 184, 187. 26: 268 f, 317 f. 33: 385, 552 f.
C. Bivonae 26: 318, 319.
C. Bornmülleri 26: 268 f, 318, 319.
C. byzantinum 26: 268 f, 318, 319. 33: 553.
C. giganteum 26: 318, 319.
C. latifolium 26: 318, 319.
C. montanum 26: 317 f.
C. neapolitanum 26: 318, 319.
C. Parkinsonii 26: 317.
C. speciosum 26: 268 f, 318, 319.
C. variegatum 26: 318, 319.
Coleus blumei SV: 426.
C. laciniatus SV: 426.
C. Rehneltianus 10: 241.
Colias croceus 28: 494.
C. edusa 28: 494, 495.
C. hecla 24: 452.
C. — v. sulitelma 24: 402, 411. 28: 494.
C. hyale 28: 494.
C. nastes v. Werdandi 28: 494.
C. palaeno 9: 82. 24: 402, 410, 411, 439. 28: 494.
Colletotrichum Lindemuthianum 6: 117.
Collinsia bicolor 1: 178 f. 2: 186.
C. tinctoria 1: 178 f.
Collybia velutipes 34: 443.
Colour of iris 1: 186 f.
Columba livia 8: 363. 34: 449.
Combination experiments with mutant strains of Ophiostoma multiannulatum 33: 377 f.
Combination of different tetraploids in tomatoes 36: 185 f.
Comments on Professor Glushchenko's Correction of a correction 38: 377 f.
Compactoide Typen von Triticum vulgare 17: 155 f.
Compactoids in wheat 40: 132 f.
Comparative inbreeding experiments with diploid and tetraploid rye SV: 51, 52.
Comparison between diploid and tetraploid rye 37: 29 f.
Comparison between the chromosome numbers of annual and perennial species 21: 340 f.
Comparison of the tryptophane requirements of mutant and wild type Drosophila melanogaster SV: 652, 653.
Competition between diploids and tetraploids in mixed rye populations 40: 535, 536, 537.
Comphocarpus fruticosus 10: 191.
Components of variation SV: 383 f.
Comportement des chromosomes chez quelques hybrides d'Iris issus de types autosyndetiques SV: 662, 663, 664.
Concept and mechanics of chromosome reduction 34: 104 f.

Conception of autogenomatic species 23: 363.
Concentration and distribution of P 32 in Lilium buds 40: 242 f.
Condensation, pairing disturbances and structural changes in Anemone apennina 31: 230 f.
Conditions determining the success or failure of artificial polyploids SV: 479 f.
Congenital clubfoot 34: 289 f.
Conium maculatum 15: 181, 182.
Connection between chiasma frequency and temperature 31: 293 f.
Connection between chromosome breaks and apparent gene mutations in Drosophila melanogaster 38: 502, 503.
Consequences of c-mitosis for the composition of the cancer cell population 40: 54 f.
Considerations on some elementary features of mitosis 36: 1 f.
Constancy and formation of aberrant plants in Poa alpina 40: 463 f.
Constancy of genes 9: 256.
Constancy of the accessory chromosomes within plants 40: 353, 354.
Constancy of the B-chromosomes 33: 269, 270.
Constitution and c-mitotic activity of iso-colchicine 33: 385 f.
Constitution of the Rosa canina complex 30: 405 f.
Contarinia pisi 19: 323.
C. tritici 40: 72.
Continuous variation and nuclear genes SV: 376 f.
Contribution to the study of the constitutional factor in the pathology of intermediary metabolism SV: 560, 561, 562.
Contribution to the study of the hereditary transmission of polycystic kidney disease SV: 630, 631.
Contribution to the study of the inheritance of senile dementia SV: 552, 553.
Control of chromosome dimensions in interspecific hybrids SV: 674, 675.
Convolvulus arvensis 10: 170.
Cooperation of barley strains 39: 2 f.
Cooperation of factors for different morphological characters in Pisum 10: 68 f.
Cooperation of genotypes in barley 39: 1 f.
Cooperia Drummondii 10: 187.
Coorientation and autoorientation 37: 87 f.
Coorientation and pairing 37: 120 f.
Coralliorrhiza maculata 10: 188.
Cordulegaster annulatus 25: 135 f.
Cordulia aenea 25: 138.
Coregonus lavaretus 33: 186. 36: 105.
Coreopsis bicolor 25: 303. 28: 107.
Coriaria myrtifolia 10: 190.
Cornus sanguineus 6: 38 f.
Corydalis cava 3: 207.
C. nobilis SV: 77.
Corylopsis pauciflora 10: 178.
Corylus americana 6: 38.
C. avellana 6: 38 f.
Correction of a correction 38: 370 f.
Correction of a report 37: 293 f.
Correlation between chromosome number and gigas characters 21: 278 f.
Correlation between chromosome number and kernel quality in tetraploid rye 29: 69 f.
Correlation between male and female sterility in rye 32: 527 f.
Correlation between vigour and fertility in rye 32: 535, 536.
Corynephorus canescens 25: 190.
Cotula turbinata 10: 192.
Cotylanthera tenuis 21: 66, 71.
Cousin marriages in three North Swedish parishes 34: 252 f.
Crambe abyssinica SV: 56.
Crataegomespilus Asnieresii 10: 293, 294. 22: 376 f. 33: 373.
C. Bonnieri 22: 390.
C. Bruni 22: 390.
C. Dardari 10: 293, 294. 22: 376 f.

C. intermedia 22: 391, 392.
C. Jouini 22: 390.
C. Langei 22: 390.
C. macrantha 22: 391, 393.
C. Manaresii 22: 390.
C. pseudomespilus 22: 391, 393.
Crataegus media v. punicea 33: 370.
C. monogyna 22: 381 f.
C. oxyacantha 6: 66 f. 10: 294. 22: 390.
Creeper calves 28: 278 f.
Crepis aculeata 21: 344.
C. acuminata 15: 69. 21: 275, 344. 30: 182.
C. albida 21: 344.
C. alpestris 21: 343.
C. alpina 21: 344. 35: 387.
C. amplexifolia 21: 344.
C. Andersonii 21: 344.
C. argolica 21: 344.
C. aspera 15: 26. 21: 344. 23: 146.
C. — × capillaris 19: 300. 23: 146.
C. aurea 21: 343. 38: 316.
C. barbigera 15: 69. 21: 275.
C. bellidifolia 21: 344.
C. bhotanica 21: 343.
C. biennis 13: 59. 15: 69, 70. 16: 257. 17: 148. 21: 292. 338, 339, 344, 357, 363. 34: 18.
C. — × setosa 8: 63. 11: 344. 21: 338.
C. bifida 21: 344.
C. bithynica 21: 344.
C. blattaroides 21: 343.
C. Bungei 15: 68. 21: 343.
C. burejensis 21: 343.
C. Bureniana 21: 344.
C. bursifolia 15: 26. 21: 344.
C. canariensis 21: 344.
C. capillaris 8: 157. 10: 290, 291. 13: 56. 16: 267. 19: 287, 299, 300. 21: 283, 284, 285, 286, 292, 293, 344. 22: 55. 23: 146, 213, 401. 24: 349. 26: 428. 28: 182. 29: 31, 38, 54, 472, 487. 32: 461. 33: 211, 339. 34: 17. 36: 346.
C. — × leontodontoides 19: 298.
C. — × neglecta 29: 472.
C. — × setosa 8: 137. 11: 348.
C. — × tectorum 19: 298.
C. chondrilloides 21: 344.
C. chrysantha 15: 331. 21: 343.
C. ciliata 15: 69, 70. 21: 339, 344.
C. clausonis 21: 344.
C. conyzaefolia 21: 343.
C. crocea 21: 343.
C. dicoccoides × divaricata 21: 221.
C. dioscoridis 10: 290. 18: 163. 19: 284 f. 21: 344.
C. — × divaricata 19: 284 f. 20: 254, 269. 24: 164.
C. divaricata 19: 284 f. 21: 344.
C. eigiana 21: 344.
C. elegans 21: 344.
C. flexuosa 21: 344.
C. foetida 21: 344. 30: 560. 32: 510.
C. — × rubra 16: 137. 20: 195, 265. 21: 362.
C. fontiana 21: 344.
C. fuliginosa 31: 158. 32: 510. SV: 675.
C. — × neglecta 32: 509. 33: 258. SV: 675.
C. glauca 21: 344.
C. gracilis 15: 69. 21: 275, 344. 30: 182.
C. granatensis 21: 344.
C. gymnopus 21: 344.
C. hieracioides 21: 344.
C. hookeriana 21: 343.
C. hyemalis 21: 344.
C. hypochaeridea 21: 344.
C. incarnata 21: 344.
C. juvenalis 21: 344.
C. kashmirica 21: 344.
C. Kotschyana 32: 510.
C. lacera 21: 344.
C. multicaulis 34: 18.
C. multiflora 21: 344.
C. nana 21: 344.
C. neglecta 21: 344. 29: 472. 31: 158. 32: 462, 510. SV: 675.
C. nicaeensis 21: 344. 34: 18.
C. — × setosa 24: 164.
C. nigricans 21: 344.
C. occidentalis 15: 69. 21: 275, 344. 30: 182.
C. oreades 21: 344.
C. palaestina 21: 344.
C. paludosa 21: 344. 34: 18.
C. pannonica 21: 344.

C. parviflora 21: 344.
C. polytrica 21: 344.
C. pontana 21: 344.
C. praemorsa 21: 344. 34: 18.
C. pterothecoides 21: 344.
C. pulchra 21: 344.
C. pumila 28: 106.
C. raulina 21: 344.
C. Reuteriana 5: 183. 21: 344.
C. robertoides 21: 344.
C. rubra 21: 344.
C. runcinata 21: 344.
C. sancta 21: 344.
C. senecioides 21: 344.
C. setosa 21: 344.
C. sibirica 21: 344. 34: 18.
C. stojanovii 21: 344.
C. suberostris 21: 344.
C. suffreniana 21: 344.
C. syriaca 15: 69, 70. 29: 110. 33: 287, 289, 290. 35: 387.
C. taraxacifolia 19: 295.
C. — × tectorum 19: 295.
C. tectorum 10: 290. 16: 267, 282. 19: 295, 299. 21: 283, 284, 285, 344. 23: 213. 31: 158. 34: 18, 256.
C. triasii 21: 344.
C. tubaeformis 21: 344.
C. virens 10: 192.
C. viscidula 21: 344.
Cricetus cricetus SV: 211.
Criss-cross-Vererbung bei einer Artkreuzung 3: 125 f.
Crocus vernus 23: 213.
Cross experiments in the genus Rosa 28: 235 f.
Crosses between Brassica napus and Japanese Brassica napella 40: 249, 250, 251.
Crosses between intraspecific chromosome races 21: 300 f.
Crosses made with young potato clones 37: 283 f.
Crosses within the campestris group of the genus Brassica 40: 398 f.
Crossing-over 1: 302. 2: 65. 11: 131.
Crossing-over, as a source of new variation SV: 629, 630.
Crossing-over decrease caused by a new sex-linked lethal in Drosophila melanogaster 31: 478 f.
Crotalaria arenaria 16: 24 f.
C. obovata 16: 24 f.
C. sagittalis 10: 173.
Crucianella aegyptiaca 19: 224, 225.
C. angustifolia 19: 224. 30: 182.
C. chlorostachys 19: 224.
C. glauca v. gilanica 19: 224.
C. graeca 19: 224.
C. imbricata 19: 224.
C. latifolia 19: 224.
C. maritima 19: 224.
C. Sintenisii 19: 224.
Cryptic polyploidy in Lepidium sativum 37: 290, 291, 292.
Cryptobranchus allegheniensis 31: 257, 258.
Cryptochimaeras 20: 234.
Cryptocorine ciliata 34: 137, 144.
Cryptomeria japonica 27: 233. 33: 301.
Cucumis melo 16: 21 f.
C. prophetarum 16: 21 f.
C. sativus 18: 163.
Culex molestus 33: 175 f.
C. pipiens 33: 175, 176, 186.
Curculigo recurvata 34: 137, 145.
C. sumatrana 34: 137, 145.
Cyaniris argiolus 24: 403, 425, 433, 453.
Cymatophora or f. albingensis 1: 265.
Cymbalaria aequitriloba 22: 399.
C. hepaticifolia 22: 399.
C. muralis 22: 399.
C. pallida 22: 399.
C. pilosa 22: 399.
Cynanchum Vincetoxicum 14: 109 f.
Cynodon dactylon 10: 186.
Cynomorium coccineum 10: 208.
Cynosurus cristatus 19: 126, 24: 350, 488.
Cyperus esculentus 10: 209.
Cyprinus auratus × carpio 9: 121.
C. carpio 29: 22.
C. — v. specularis 29: 22.
Cypfipedium calceolus 10: 188.
C. parviflorum 10: 188.

Cyrtanthes parviflorus 10: 187.
Cystopus candidus 6: 3.
Cytisus Adami 10: 293.
C. purpureus 10: 293.
C. vulgaris 10: 293.
Cytochemical observations on nucleolus formation in Chironomus SV: 533, 534.
Cytogenetical studies on Brazilian Hemiptera SV: 656, 657.
Cytogenetic intraspecific studies in Lamium 38: 163 f.
Cytogenetic investigations on the genus Geum SV: 578, 579.
Cytogenetic properties and practical value of tetraploid rye 37: 17 f.
Cytogenetic studies in mosquitoes SV: 577, 578.
Cytogenetic studies in the genus Lamium SV: 39, 40, 41.
Cytogenetic studies of the trigenomic hybrid Nicotiana glutinosa × sylvestris × tabacum SV: 596, 597.
Cytogenetics of bananas SV: 562.
Cytogenetics of Nicotiana tabacum v. virii resistant to the common tobacco mosaic virus SV: 610, 611.
Cytogenetics of the common housefly SV: 639, 640.
Cytological and genetical effects of combined radiations SV: 598.
Cytological basis of polymorphism in Poa alpina 40: 459 f.
Cytological disturbances in the first inbred generations of rye 34: 485 f.
Cytological effect of caffeine 35: 109, 110, 111.
Cytological effect of chloroform and colchicine on Allium 33: 515 f.
Cytological effect of different seed-treatments in X-rayed barley 27: 209 f.
Cytological effect of hexachlorocyclohexane 33: 220 f.
Cytological effect of vitamin K 33: 227 f.
Cytological standards for the quantitative estimation of spindle disturbances 36: 371 f.
Cytological studies in East African mountain grasses 38: 256 f.
Cytological studies in the genus Ribes 11: 289 f.
Cytological studies on Anura and Urodela 35: 33 f.
Cytological studies on Dipnoi, Urodela, Anura, and Emys 31: 241 f.
Cytological studies on Scandinavian flatworms belonging to Tricladia, Paludicola SV: 625, 626.
Cytotaxonomical remarks on the Gentianaceae 39: 225 f.
Cytotaxonomical studies in the genus Luzula 37: 325 f.

Dactylis Aschersoniana 12: 337. 21: 268, 276, 279, 286, 290, 321. 23: 113 f. 24: 170, 337. 26: 345, 488. 28: 242. 29: 135. 30: 26, 28, 343.
D. — × glomerata 21: 286, 307. 23: 113 f. 24: 11. 26: 345.
D. glomerata 3: 215 f. 8: 185. 12: 335 f. 14: 150. 19: 1 f. 20: 129. 21: 268, 276, 279, 286, 290, 307, 315, 321, 356. 23: 113 f. 24: 348, 350, 352, 488, 489, 490. 25: 423, 491. 26: 488. 28: 222, 223, 224, 242. 29: 134 f. 30: 32. 31: 108. 32: 296. 40: 233, 236. SV: 481.
D. — v. lobata 3: 218, 219, 220. 12: 337.
Dahlia coronata 31: 74.
D. Merckii 17: 240.
D. variabilis 16: 139. 17: 240. 25: 181. 30: 32.
Daphne alpina 26: 24, 39.
D. Kiusiuana 26: 39.
D. mezereum 26: 24, 39.
D. odora 26: 39.
D. pseudomezereum 26: 39.
D. yezonensis 26: 39.
Daphnia longispina 27: 354.
D. pulex 21: 63, 75.
Darstellung tetraploider Äpfel und ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Apfelzüchtung Schwedens 24: 195 f.

Dasychira abietis 24: 454.
D. pudibunda 24: 454. 39: 88.
D. selenitica 24: 454. 39: 88.
Dasyscypha Willkommii 39: 188.
Data concerning Poa alpina from Norway, Iceland and Greenland 40: 489, 490, 491.
Datisca cannabina 10: 190.
Datura inoxia 38: 445.
D. laevis 10: 191.
D. Metel × pruinosa 36: 289.
D. stramonium 5: 95, 171, 184. 10: 213. 13: 183. 14: 2, 26. 16: 69. 17: 164, 182, 189, 192. 21: 265, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 294, 317, 320. 23: 401. 24: 179. 26: 426, 428. 28: 374. 29: 143, 488. 30: 489, 560. 31: 81, 101, 102. 36: 259, 283, 289, 293. 38: 425, 442, 445.
Deaf-mutism 3: 120.
Deafness 3: 120.
Decreased tendency to bolting in tetraploids of mangels and sugar beets 30: 253, 254.
Deficiency 1: 302 f. 2: 65. 4: 104, 105.
Deficiency-Mutationen 17: 158.
Degree and frequency of intraspecific sterility in Galeopsis 24: 165.
Degree of apomixis in various biotypes of Poa alpina 40: 495, 496.
Degree of polymorphism in different groups of Poa alpina 40: 481 f.
Degree of polymorphism in Poa alpina in different areas 40: 504, 505, 506.
Degree of tillering in tetraploid rye 37: 33 f.
Deilephila elpenor × Metopsilus porcellus 35: 51.
D. euphorbiae 12: 284.
D. — × galii 12: 285.
D. — × vespertilio 4: 169.
D. galii 12: 284.
Delphinium Ajacis 10: 160 f, 328. 11: 108 f. SV: 274.
D. — × consolida 11: 111.
D. cardiopetalum 10: 328, 329.
D. consolida 6: 10 f, 160 f, 328. 11: 108 f.
D. elatum 10: 189, 210. 12: 338.
D. fissum 10: 161.
D. nudicaule 10: 160 f, 328.
D. orientale 11: 107 f.
D. staphisagria 10: 161.
Dementia praecox 3: 114 f.
Demonstration in the experimental garden, belonging to the Botanical-Genetical Institute of the Royal Agricultural College at Upsala SV: 60, 61, 62.
Demonstration of inbred rye at Svalöf SV: 49.
Demonstration of the Conifer Department at Källstorp SV: 54, 55.
Demonstration of the Hardwood Department at Källstorp SV: 53, 54.
Dendrocoelum lacteum 38: 477.
Dense-eared mutations in wheat 40: 132 f.
Dentaria bulbifera 30: 187.
Der Evolutionsgedanke und die vergangene Pflanzenwelt 24: 377 f.
Derived sexuality in Rubus 28: 252.
Derris pubipetala 34: 140, 143.
D. uliginosa 34: 140, 143.
Der Tod als ein nuklearer Prozess 23: 1 f.
Deschampsia alpina 24: 272, 284 f, 328, 347, 352, 353, 354, 355, 360. 25: 185, 186, 188, 189. 26: 432. 35: 27 f. 38: 261. 40: 504. SV: 61, 62.
D. — v. vivipara 40: 504.
D. antarctica 25: 185.
D. arctica 25: 185, 186, 188, 189.
D. atropurpurea 35: 27.
D. bottnica 25: 185, 186, 188. 35: 27.
D. caespitosa 24: 350. 25: 186, 187, 188, 189. 32: 184, 246. 35: 27 f, 296. 38: 261. 40: 504. SV: 61, 62.
D. — f. arctica 24: 284.
D. flexuosa 13: 177, 182. 24: 267. 25: 186, 187, 188. 35: 27. 38: 259, 262, 263.
D. — f. montana 25: 185, 186.
D. media 35: 28.

D. pumila 25: 185, 186, 188.
D. ruwenzoriensis 38: 263.
D. setacea 25: 185, 186, 187, 188. 35: 27 f.
Desmodium spirale 20: 242.
Detection of linkage 36: 458, 459.
Determination of beta-particle doses in fruit trees 38: 391 f.
Deutoplasma 3: 143.
Development of a world cataloguing service for plant breeders and geneticists SV: 608, 609.
Development of the kernel basis and its relation to density in barley 9: 303 f.
Development of the macrospores in Taraxacum 21: 6 f.
Device for facilitating the paraffin embedding procedure 38: 248, 249, 250.
Diabrotica soror 36: 21, 24.
D. 12-punctata 36: 19, 21, 24.
Diallel crosses between erectoides mutations in barley 39: 169 f.
Diallel crossing 8: 11 f.
Dianthus arenarius 21: 276, 279, 291.
D. armeria × deltoides 11: 284.
D. barbatus 2: 207.
D. caryophylleus 2: 207.
D. monspessulans × plumarius 24: 330.
D. plumarius 15: 68.
D. Seguieri 21: 276.
D. sinensis 21: 276.
D. superbus 21: 276, 279, 291.
Diapensia lapponica 6: 232, 355. 8: 190. 15: 3.
Dicentra spectabilis 22: 183.
Dicraca elongata 10: 206.
Dicranum majus 39: 305, 314.
Dicranura delavoiei 24: 444.
D. erminea 29: 206 f.
D. — f. Darwiniana 29: 206.
D. — v. menciana 29: 205.
D. — × vinula 18: 98. 29: 205 f.
D. Przwalski 29: 206.
D. vinula 24: 398, 406, 444. 29: 206 f. 39: 91.
D. — f. phantoma 29: 208.
D. — v. albanica 29: 205 f.
D. — v. arctica 29: 208 f.
D. — v. delavoiei 24: 398. 29: 205 f.
D. — v. felina 29: 205.
D. — v. fennica 29: 206 f.
D. — v. germanica 29: 206 f.
D. — v. albanica × v. v. germanica 29: 210 f.
D. — v. arctica × v. v. germanica 29: 208 f.
D. — v. delavoiei × v. v. fennica 29: 208 f.
D. — v. fennica × v. v. germanica 29: 207 f.
Didymascella thujina 39: 190, 191.
Dieffenbachia daraquiniana 10: 187.
Dielytra spectabilis SV: 77.
Die redivive Morphologie in der Genetik 9: 405 f.
Difference between a smear and a squash 40: 533, 534, 535.
Different chromosome numbers in root tips and pollen mother cells in a sexual strain of Poa alpina 32: 127, 128, 129.
Different genetic size of the chlorophyll mutations in barley 24: 85 f.
Different modes of multipolar divisions 36: 402, 403.
Different results in reciprocal crosses in white clover SV: 44,45.
Different stability of chromosomes and the nature of mitosis 22: 281 f.
Different types of reproduction in Calamagrostis purpurea clones 34: 126 f.
Differential polyploidy within the blackberries 25: 33 f.
Differential response to mutagens as studied by the Neurospora reverse mutation test 39: 270 f.
Differential response to X-rays and fast neutrons in wheat 40: 70 f.
Differentiation of parallel ecotypes in different species 6: 220 f.
Digitalis ambigua 18: 33. 21: 345.
D. canariensis 21: 345.

D. lutea 21: 258, 345.
D. — × micrantha 11: 344.
D. — × purpurea 8: 136. 11: 348. 17: 125.
D. Mertonensis 16: 136, 141, 217. 18: 33. 20: 265.
D. purpurea 9: 19. 10: 191. 18: 33. 21: 345. 39: 392.
D. viridiflora 21: 345.
Dimeric and polymeric inheritance in man 37: 224 f.
Dimeric dominance in man 37: 232, 233, 248 f.
Dimeric recessivity-dominance in man 37: 229 f, 242 f.
Dimeric recessivity in man 37: 225 f, 236 f.
Dingo × Haushund 9: 122.
Dioscorea sinuata 10: 208.
Dipcadi serotinum 30: 217 f. 32: 451, 455, 456.
Diphascon alpinum 11: 241, 256.
D. angustatum 11: 241.
D. arduifrons 11: 241, 257.
D. belgicae 11: 241.
D. bullatum 11: 241.
D. canadense 11: 241.
D. chilense 11: 230, 241.
D. oculatum 11: 241.
D. prorsirostre 11: 241, 256.
D. Recamieri 11: 241.
D. scoticum 11: 241, 256, 257.
D. — v. ommatophorum 11: 241.
D. spitzbergense 11: 241.
D. Stappersi 11: 241.
D. tenue 11: 241, 255, 256, 257.
Diploid and triploid Populus tremula and crosses between them 26: 321 f.
Diploid asynaptic meiosis in Triton 31: 204 f.
Diploide Form aus der tetraploiden Oenothera gigantea 25: 1 f.
Diploid, triploid and tetraploid lucerne 30: 567 f.
Diplontic sterility 12: 305. 13: 315 f. 30: 69. 31: 105, 106.
Diplosis Pisi 10: 2.
Direct and indirect effects of ionizing radiations on chromosomes SV: 672, 673.
Discoglossus pictus 31: 243, 248, 249, 252, 255, 257, 262, 323. 35: 33 f, 242. 36: 409, 412.
Discovery of the mutagenic action of mustard gas SV: 128.
Diseases in clones of forest trees 39: 179 f.
Disperme Befruchtung 10: 209.
Distribution of chlorina factors on hexaploid oat strains 32: 312 f.
Distribution of erupt ± suppressor-erupt in Drosophila melanogaster and D. simulans SV: 582, 583.
Distribution of lutescens factors on hexaploid oat strains 32: 335 f.
Distribution of P 32 and S 35 in fruit trees 38: 402 f.
Distribution of radiophosphorus 35: 474 f.
Disturbances in microspore cytology of Anthoxanthum 33: 539 f.
Disturbed segregation ratios in Galeopsis caused by intraspecific sterility 16: 73 f.
Does the fertility of intraspecific hybrids in autogamous species improve in consequence of a heterotic effect? 36: 225 f.
Dolycoris baccarum 33: 110 f.
Dominance and superdominance 39: 367 f.
Dominant acrocephalo-syndactyly 25: 193 f.
Dominant hereditary adipositas in mice 29: 79 f.
Dominant lethals in Drosophila melanogaster 36: 445 f.
Dominanzwechsel 3: 163.
Doppelte Befruchtung 10: 183 f.
Doronicum caucasicum 36: 94.
D. cordatum 36: 94 f.
D. orphanidis 36: 95.
D. pardalianches 36: 94 f.
D. plantagineum 36: 94 f.
Double chromosome reproduction in

Spinacia and its causes 25: 349 f, 371 f.
"Double" eyes 1: 187 f.
Do X-rays resuscitate heat-killed seeds? 36: 516, 517.
Draba alpina 9: 61, 63. 26: 433.
D. arctica 26: 433.
D. borealis 9: 63.
D. cacuminum 9: 61, 63, 67.
D. condensata 9: 60, 63.
D. curtisiliqua 9: 60.
D. fladnizensis 9: 60, 63, 66, 67.
D. — × nivalis 9: 60, 63, 66.
D. incana 9: 60, 61, 63, 66.
D. magellanica 9: 59 f. 15: 68. 21: 270, 279.
D. nivalis 9: 60 f.
D. rupestris 9: 59 f. 26: 433.
D. unalaschkiana 9: 60, 63, 66, 67.
D. verna 10: 189.
Dracocephalum altaiense 15: 331, 335.
D. thymiflorum 5: 227.
D. — f. pallida 5: 227, 228.
Drastic morphological mutations in barley 32: 120 f.
"Dreiecke" 1: 277 f.
Drepana curvatula 35: 49 f.
D. — × falcataria 35: 49 f.
D. falcataria 35: 49 f.
Drimys Winteri 10: 189.
Drosera longifolia × rotundifolia 9: 134. 11: 322, 344.
Drosophila calloptera 36: 21.
D. equinoxialis SV: 426.
D. funebris 5: 175, 263. 9: 177. 27: 318, 353, 354, 355. 32: 271. SV: 211.
D. melanogaster 2: 391 f. 3: 57, 58, 130. 4: 81 f, 142 f, 231 f. 5: 174 f, 263. 8: 298. 9: 49, 169 f. 12: 217 f, 279, 286, 290. 13: 57, 217. 15: 97 f, 320. 16: 160 f. 17: 317 f, 342 f. 19: 320, 337. 20: 65, 233. 21: 113 f, 185 f. 23: 70 f, 257 f. 24: 110 f, 177, 178, 446. 25: 477 f. 26: 104, 202 f. 27: 166, 341, 353, 355. 28: 342. 29: 113 f. 30: 87, 246. 31: 157, 158, 295, 478. 32: 270, 272, 283, 440, 509. 33: 56, 57, 186, 187. 34: 219 f. 35: 157, 163 f, 301 f. 36: 445 f. 37: 469 f, 488 f, 533 f, 560, 561. 38: 91, 108, 110, 111, 321 f, 339 f, 502, 503, 504. 39: 174, 193 f. 40: 275, 538 f. SV: 70, 72, 128 f, 156, 201, 245, 257, 272, 378, 425, 530, 531, 537, 545, 555, 582, 583, 594, 595, 629, 645, 646, 647, 648, 652, 657.
D. — with attached X's 25: 477 f.
D. — × simulans 3: 143. 12: 286, 287. 13: 320. SV: 583.
D. miranda 27: 166.
D. obscura 5: 175, 263. 9: 177. 24: 446.
D. ornatipennis 36: 21.
D. paranaensis SV: 70, 564, 565.
D. pararepleta SV: 70, 564, 565.
D. persimilis SV: 222.
D. prosaltans SV: 612.
D. pseudo-obscura 21: 98. 26: 388. 27: 166, 355. 29: 7. 31: 204. 32: 440. 33: 338. 34: 209, 219, 222, 229. 35: 156. 39: 355, 361, 371, 395. SV: 211, 212, 215, 218, 219, 221, 222, 532.
D. putrida 36: 21.
D. simulans 4: 144. 5: 175, 263. 9: 177. 27: 166. 35: 151. SV: 70, 425, 583.
D. subobscura 33: 187. SV: 72, 75, 272, 536, 537.
D. testacea 36: 21.
D. willistoni 5: 175, 263. 9: 177. SV: 426.
D. virilis 5: 175, 263. 8: 298. 9: 177. 13: 217. 31: 258. 32: 440, 441.
Dryas octopetala 9: 82, 97. 15: 331. 26: 434.
Duplicated fragment chromosomes in rye 29: 91 f.
Duplications and translocations in Pisum SV: 36, 37.
Dupontia Fisheri 24: 272, 288 f, 328, 347. 26: 432, 435.
D. — v. psilosantha 24: 289, 290, 328, 347. 26: 432, 435.

Earliness in tetraploid rye 37: 61, 62.
Echeveria Desmetiana 10: 178.
Echiniscus aculeatus 11: 217.
E. bisetosus 11: 217.

E. canadensis 11: 217.
E. filamentosus 11: 217.
E. gladiator v. exarmatus 11: 216, 217, 218, 219, 221.
E. granulatus 11: 224.
E. intermedius 11: 212, 215, 218, 220.
E. macronyx 11: 217.
E. merokensis 11: 216.
E. Oihonnae 11: 217, 223, 224.
E. quadrispinosus 11: 224.
E. spiculifer 11: 217.
E. viridis 11: 217.
Echinocardium cordatum 36: 233, 234.
Echinodorus ranunculoides 30: 153 f.
Echinus acutus × esculentus 9: 120.
Echium vulgare 6: 11 f.
Ecology of intraspecific chromosome races 21: 288 f.
Ecophenes 3: 344, 346.
Ecospecies 3: 102 f, 344, 345, 346. 4: 53, 172 f. 8: 159. 15: 6, 341. 34: 410.
Ecotypes 3: 112, 344, 345, 346. 4: 53, 172 f. 6: 147 f. 7: 256. 8: 159.
Ecotypical differentiation in Melandrium angustiflorum 35: 215 f.
Ecotypical selection in Siberian Dactylis 12: 335 f.
Ectocarpus siliculosus 28: 405, 406.
Ectogonie 9: 341. 10: 199.
Ecuadorian cacao 33: 397 f, 526 f.
Edaphic ecotypes 6: 148 f. SV: 60.
Edgeworthia papyrifera 26: 39.
Effect of a border-line concentration of caffeine on the conidial growth in Ophiostoma 36: 141 f.
Effect of acenaphthene and colchicine on mitosis of Allium and Colchicum 26: 262 f.
Effect of colchicine and ethylene glycol on sticky chromosomes in Allium cepa 34: 83 f.
Effect of colchicine on meiosis in Allium 25: 9 f.
Effect of colchicine on root mitoses in Allium 24: 471 f.
Effect of colchicine with and without chloroform 33: 521 f.
Effect of chloroform 33: 517 f.
Effect of chromosomal variation in sugar beets 28: 345 f.
Effect of cold treatment on the somatic chromosomes in Solanum 31: 43.
Effect of crossing and inbreeding in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 477 f.
Effect of heterozygosity on variability and vigour 32: 263 f.
Effect of irradiation on chiasma formation 19: 320, 321.
Effect of irradiation on chromosome morphology 19: 308 f.
Effect of mass selection in mangels 16: 249 f.
Effect of oxygen on irradiated males and females of Drosophila 40: 295 f.
Effect of purine derivatives on chromosomes 35: 393 f.
Effect of selection in one generation in man 37: 225 f.
Effect of a sex-linked gene on the Bar facet number SV: 645, 646.
Effect of X-rays on the chromosomes 22: 290 f.
Effect on cell size of accessory chromosomes in rye 34: 248, 249, 250.
Effects of beta-radiating isotopes in fruit trees 38: 385 f.
Effects of chromosomal variation in Dactylis 23: 113 f.
Effects of chromosomal variation in Lamium amplexicaule 40: 199 f.
Effects of chromosomal variation in Lamium purpureum 40: 220 f.
Effects of electrons, positrons and alpha-particles in plant development 36: 419 f.
Effects of pretreatment and post-treatment with heat on the frequency of X-ray induced chromosomal breaks in the grasshopper neuroblast SV: 579, 580.
Effects of radiation in the first generation of wheat 40: 70 f.
Effects of X-rays on the precipitability of diphtheria toxin 39: 489 f.

Ehrharta calycina 35: 387.
E. erecta SV: 463 f.
E. panicea SV: 463.
Eichornia crassipes 10: 181.
Eighth International Congress of Genetics, Stockholm 1948 SV: 10 f.
Ein Artbastard in der Gattung Lamium 7: 215 f.
Eine in direktem Sonnenlichte nicht lebensfähige Sippe von Avena sativa 3: 147 f.
Einfluss der Wärme auf Polyploidie 16: 20 f.
Einwirkung verschiedener Klimaverhältnisse auf reine Linien von Hafer und Gerste 8: 207 f.
Eisenia foetida 38: 449.
Elastic chromosome repulsions 29: 444 f.
Elatine hydropiper 10: 229.
E. triandra 10: 229.
Elatostema acuminatum 21: 65.
E. sessile 21: 65.
Eleocharis acicularis 40: 340.
E. obtusa 40: 339.
E. palustris 40: 325 f.
E. — ssp. microcarpa 40: 339, 340.
E. — ssp. vulgaris 40: 326, 339, 340.
E. parvulus 40: 339.
E. uniglumis 40: 340, 343.
Elodea canadensis 10: 172, 180, 186. 30: 86.
Elymus arenarius 3: 291.
E. glaucus × Sitanion jubatum SV: 481.
Elyna myosuroides 25: 225, 229.
Embryo- and endosperm-development in Poa pratensis 29: 199 f.
Embryo formation in Antennaria carpatica 37: 513.
Embryology of Poa alpina plants with accessory chromosomes 34: 233 f.
Empetrum hermaphroditum 15: 68, 175. 16: 19 f. 18: 52, 122. 21: 268, 277, 279, 315. 22: 273, 275. 26: 402, 430, 434, 436. 30: 124. 32: 440.
E. nigrum 10: 191. 15: 68, 331, 16: 19 f. 18: 52. 21: 268, 277, 279, 315. 22: 269, 275. 26: 430, 436. 30: 124, 188.
Empirische Ähnlichkeitsdiagnose bei Zwillingen 27: 1 f.
Emys orbicularis 31: 244, 248, 264, 265, 267, 268, 278.
Enallagma cyathigerum 25: 138.
Endo-nuclear polyploidy 37: 349.
Endosperm formation after $2x$, $4x$ crosses in certain cereals, especially in Hordeum vulgare 39: 57 f.
Ends and means from the standpoint of genetics SV: 110 f.
Endymion nutans 10: 187.
Enterolobium timbouva 34: 140, 142.
Entertainments during the Stockholm meeting (8th Int. Congress of Genetics) SV: 76 f.
Entstehen eines ganz cinerea-ähnlichen Typus aus dem Bastard Salix viminalis × caprea 15: 309 f.
Entstehung der Selbstfertilität beim Roggen 39: 65 f.
Entstehung der verschiedenen Rassen bei den Curculioniden 33: 445 f.
Entwicklung des Embryosacks und die Befruchtung bei Poa alpina 29: 25 f.
Entwicklung polyhybrider Merkmale in einer Population bei Panmixie 11: 66 f.
Entwicklung und Funktion xenoplastischer Organe in Triton-Bombinator-Chimären SV: 148 f.
Ephedra americana 33: 302.
E. campylopoda 10: 197.
E. distachya 33: 302.
E. equisetina 33: 302.
E. fragilis v. campylopoda 33: 302.
E. nebrodensis v. Villarsii 33: 302.
Epiceratodus Forsteri 31: 242, 247, 256, 257.
Epicnaptera ilicifolia 24: 459.
E. — × tremulifolia 12: 285. 24: 459.
E. tremulifolia 24: 459.
Epidendron variegatum 10: 188.
Epigaea repens 10: 191.
Epilobium alpinum 39: 392.
E. angustifolium 4: 181. 10: 186, 190. 11: 284.

E. collinum 29: 325. 35: 403.
E. hirsutum 2: 99 f. 10: 178. 16: 142. 31: 104, 111. 39: 107.
E. — × luteum 39: 107.
E. — × montanum 2: 99 f. 6: 273. 13: 319.
E. — × roseum 13: 319.
E. luteum 31: 104. 39: 107.
E. montanum 2: 99 f. 6: 66 f.
E. — × parviflorum 2: 100.
E. — × tetragonum 2: 99, 100.
E. palustre × parviflorum 2: 100, 109.
E. parviflorum 31: 111.
E. — × roseum 2: 100. 6: 273. 13: 319.
E. roseum 2: 100.
Epimys norvegicus 32: 460.
Epinephele jurtina 24: 403, 424.
Epipactis atrorubens 30: 153 f.
E. palustris 30: 153 f.
E. pubescens 10: 188.
Epiphegus virginiana 10: 207.
Epistasie 16: 208.
Equilibria and movements of chromosomes SV: 688, 689.
Equilibrium of trivalents at metaphase 31: 499.
Equilibrium of trivalents and the mechanism of chromosome movements 31: 498.
Equilibrium system of the blackberries 28: 270 f.
Equivalent factors 4: 139.
Eragrostis albida 16: 29 f. 21: 277.
E. cambessediana 16: 27 f. 21: 277.
E. pallescens 16: 29 f. 21: 276.
Erbanalyse der musikalischen Begabung 7: 109 f.
Erbfaktoren der menschlichen Nasenform 13: 87 f.
Erbliche Begattungsunfähigkeit bei Zuchtebern 13: 107 f.
Erbliche Blutgruppenantigene bei Hühnern 19: 243 f. 22: 129 f.
Erbliche Transpirationsdifferenzen zwischen Ökotypen derselben Pflanzenart 11: 193 f.
Erblichkeitsverhältnisse der menschlichen Blutgruppen 13: 121 f.
Erebia disa 24: 403, 422, 452.
E. lappona 24: 403, 422, 442, 452.
E. ligea 24: 403, 421.
E. medusa 24: 442, 461. 39: 88.
E. — v. polaris 24: 403, 420, 421, 452, 453. 39: 88.
E. oëme 39: 88.
E. ottomana 39: 88.
E. tyndarus 39: 88.
Eremocoris erraticus 38: 422.
Ergebnisse der Mutationsversuche mit chemischer Behandlung von Drosophila-Ovarien in vitro SV: 256 f.
Erigeron acre 34: 17.
E. annuus 17: 149. 19: 275. 21: 5, 44, 54, 55, 67, 70, 78, 91. 26: 13, 15, 16. 32: 185. 36: 298, 316, 317. 37: 505.
E. boreale 34: 17.
E. canadense 34: 17.
E. eriocephalus 22: 275.
E. Karwinskianus 19: 276.
E. — v. mucronatus 26: 13, 15, 16.
E. mucronatus 21: 54, 67, 91.
E. philadelphicus 10: 192.
E. ramosus 21: 5, 54, 55, 91, 97. 26: 13, 15, 16. 32: 185.
E. unalaschkense 22: 275. 34: 17.
E. uniflorum 34: 17.
E. — v. unalaschkense 26: 434.
Eriocaulon septangulare 10: 187.
Eriophorum alpinum 25: 229.
E. gracile 30: 154 f.
E. polystachyum 10: 282 f.
E. vaginatum 10: 279 f. 40: 341.
Erodium cicutarium 30: 193.
Erophila cochleata 18: 183.
E. cochleoides 12: 328. 15: 342.
E. confertifolia 18: 189.
E. radians 18: 183.
E. verna 4: 285. 6: 358. 9: 64. 12: 328, 331. 15: 9, 68, 342, 344. 18: 181 f. 21: 267, 275, 279, 303. 33: 133.
E. violacea-petiolata 12: 328. 15: 342. 18: 181 f.
Erysimum canescens 21: 346.
E. cheiranthoides 21: 346.
E. cuspidatum 21: 346.
E. helveticum 21: 346.

E. hieraciefolium 21: 346.
E. linifolium 21: 346.
E. ochroleucum 21: 346.
E. Perowskianum 21: 346.
E. purpureum 21: 346.
E. repandum 21: 346.
E. rupestre 21: 346.
E. silvestre 21: 346.
E. thyrsoideum 21: 346.
Erysiphe Cichoriacearum 6: 35, 43, 66 f.
E. communis 6: 9 f.
E. graminis 6: 4 f. 33: 16.
E. Labiatarum 6: 66 f. 13: 186.
E. taurica 6: 49.
Erythraea centaurium 10: 172, 191.
Erythrocytes in triploid rabbits 36: 331 f.
Erythromma najas 25: 138.
Escherichia coli 36: 146. 38: 112, 113, 115. SV: 65, 201 f, 545, 550, 632, 633, 643.
Esox lucius 25: 472 f.
Estimation of linkage 36: 459 f.
Ether susceptibility of two stocks of Drosophila melanogaster 37: 560, 561.
Eucharidium concinnum 11: 161.
Euchlaena mexicana 21: 341. SV: 542.
E. — × Tripsacum dactyloides 10: 212.
E. perennis 21: 335, 341.
E. — × Zea mays 16: 137. 21: 335.
Euchloe cardamines 24: 402, 408, 409.
Eugenia Cumini 34: 137, 138.
Eupatorium glandulosum 19: 275. 20: 52, 58. 21: 97. 26: 14. 32: 151, 179.
Euphorbia dulcis 30: 187.
E. exigua 3: 250.
E. granulata 16: 23 f.
E. procera 10: 190.
E. scordifolia 16: 23 f.
E. splendens 10: 190.
E. tirucalli 34: 137, 139.
Eurycea bislineata 26: 107. 31: 178, 179, 199, 312.
Euschistus variolarius 38: 472.
Evidence of an autonomous cytoplasmic system in Drosophila melanogaster influencing the resistance to ether 38: 504, 505.
Evolution and evolutionary mechanism 31: 388, 389.
Evolution from heterostyly to homostyly in natural populations of Primula vulgaris SV: 554, 555.
Evolution of atoms 31: 389, 390.
Evolution of dioecism 32: 439 f.
Evolution of the Anuran karyotypes 36: 406 f.
Evolution of the chromosome complements in Cyperaceae 25: 235 f.
Evolutionary significance of autopolyploidy 21: 263 f.
Evolutionary significance of natural and artificial polyploids in the family Gramineae SV: 461 f.
Evolutionary trends of some Scandinavian phanerogam genera 34: 8 f.
Evonymus europaea 6: 38 f.
Exaggeration of Bar in Drosophila melanogaster 29: 113 f.
Excursions in South Sweden for plant geneticists SV: 33 f.
Exhibition of cytological slides at the Institute of Genetics, Lund SV: 37, 38, 39.
Exhibits and demonstrations during the congress in Stockholm, 1948 SV: 75, 76.
Experimental check of the effectiveness of selection for a quantitative character SV: 612.
Experimental control of the mutation process 34: 181 f.
Experimental investigations on a multi-factor hereditary disease in mice 29: 76 f.
Experimental polyploidy in Triton 31: 181 f.
Experimental studies in Scandinavian alpine plants 35: 215 f. 37: 373 f.
Experimental triploid larvae of Triton 31: 199 f.
Experiments on the c-mitotic action of the alkaloids of opium in comparison to that of colchicine SV: 530.

Extent of genetic differences between species of Hippodamia SV: 417 f.
Extra fragment chromosomes in rye 30: 231 f. 31: 457 f. 32: 97 f. 34: 161 f, 435 f.
Eye colour in man 1: 186 f.

Factors affecting sensitivity of chromosomes to X-ray breakage and subsequent recombination SV: 668.
Factors responsible for the delayed appearance of radiation induced mutants in Escherichia coli SV: 632, 633.
Fagopyrum emarginatum 3: 92 f. 5: 224.
F. esculentum 3: 91 f, 207.
F. — × tataricum 3: 96.
Fagus silvatica 6: 38 f, 231. 32: 469 f.
Failure of reduction in gametogenesis 19: 233.
Familial studies on palmar patterns in relation to mongolism SV: 412 f.
Familienstatistische Analyse bei der Vererbungsforschung 14: 73 f.
Farsetia ramosissima 16: 21 f.
Fasanenbastarde 9: 121.
Fatuoiden 1: 286, 306.
Fatuoidheterozygoten 2: 410 f.
Fatuoidmutationen 2: 401 f.
Fehlkonjugation zwischen Chromosomen 5: 261 f.
Fern characters subject to Mendelian inheritance 9: 157 f.
Fertility and aneuploidy in new autotetraploids in Lamium 40: 181 f.
Fertility and inbreeding in herbage grasses 19: 1 f.
Fertility conditions of tetraploid red clover 36: 151 f.
Fertility improvement by recombination in autotetraploid Galeopsis pubescens 29: 201 f.
Fertility in tetraploid rye 37: 48 f.
Fertility in two white × black oat crosses 40: 439 f.
Fertility of ears with induced chlorophyll mutations in barley 24: 38 f.
Fertility of the X-ray treated lupine material 38: 272 f.
Festuca amethystina 21: 349.
F. arundinacea 15: 343. 20: 182 f. 21: 277, 291, 312, 313, 349. 23: 146. 30: 183.
F. — × gigantea 20: 181 f. 24: 362.
F. — × pratensis 21: 302, 303.
F. — × Lolium perenne 18: 1. 21: 313.
F. capillata 15: 343.
F. duriuscula 15: 343. 21: 349.
F. elatior 10: 284. 15: 68, 343. 21: 268, 277, 291.
F. gigantea 20: 182 f. 21: 349.
F. — × pratensis 20: 183.
F. — × Lolium multiflorum 18: 1. 20: 181.
F. — × L. perenne 18: 1.
F. maritima 21: 349.
F. myuros 21: 349. 30: 183.
F. ovina 8: 161 f. 9: 89, 90. 10: 284. 12: 330. 13: 177 f. 15: 13 f, 68, 69, 343. 16: 34, 58, 144. 17: 148, 150. 19: 122, 126. 21: 272, 279, 290, 323, 349. 22: 269. 23: 363. 24: 267, 268, 293 f, 332, 340, 351, 354, 355, 357 f, 488. 26: 177, 178. 28: 114, 117. 30: 183, 187, 189. 35: 28, 30. 40: 503. SV: 71, 602, 603.
F. — f. semivivipara 8: 178 f.
F. — f. vivipara 8: 173, 177, 199, 200. 40: 503.
F. — v. brevifolia 24: 272, 293 f, 328, 340, 347, 354, 355. 26: 432.
F. — v. capillata 8: 185.
F. — v. curvula 8: 167. 13: 178.
F. — v. duriuscula 8: 185. 24: 354.
F. — v. vivipara 24: 268, 295 f, 328, 347, 354, 355, 356, 360, 364. 26: 432.
F. — v. vulgaris 24: 354.
F. — ssp. vivipara 35: 30.
F. — × rubra SV: 603.
F. pratensis 1: 4. 15: 343. 19: 1 f. 20: 193 f. 21: 277, 291, 349. 24: 294, 332, 337, 340, 488, 490. 25: 491, 494. 30: 183. 32: 223. 36: 366, 367, 368. 40: 346 f, 425 f, 523, 533. SV: 38, 410.

F. — × Lolium multiflorum 18: 1
F. — × L. perenne 18: 1. 36: 289.
F. pulchella 21: 349.
F. rigida 21: 349.
F. rubra 6: 223. 8: 167, 170. 9: 89. 15: 335. 18: 2 f, 115 f. 19: 1 f. 21: 272, 290, 349. 24: 291 f, 332, 348, 357 f, 488, 490. 26: 178. 30: 183. 34: 8. 35: 29. SV: 71, 602, 603.
F. — v. arenaria 6: 223, 225. 24: 272, 291 f, 328, 347, 355, 356, 357. 26: 432.
F. — v. oelandica 8: 167.
F. — ssp. tenuifolia 6: 223.
F. — ssp. vivipara 35: 30.
F. — × Lolium perenne 18: 1 f. 24: 348.
F. sciuroides 21: 349.
F. silvatica 21: 349.
F. sulcata 15: 343.
F. supina 8: 173, 177.
F. valesiaca 15: 343.
F. varia 21: 349. 30: 183.
F. vivipara 8: 173. 24: 354.
Ficus carica 10: 213.
Field studies and experimental methods in taxonomy 15: 1 f.
Filipendula Ulmaria 6: 66 f.
Finger-print method for genetical studies 34: 368, 369.
First generation fertility and type of mutation in barley 37: 450 f.
Fischschuppenkrankheit 9: 45.
Flacourtia sepiaria 34: 137, 138.
Flower colour in Lupinus angustifolius 2: 299 f.
Flower colour in Pisum 1: 68 f.
Fluctuation tests in Ophiostoma 36: 135 f.
Foeniculum vulgare 15: 183.
Forficula auricularia 36: 21. 38: 449.
Form and biotype formation in Calamagrostis purpurea 37: 519 f.
Formation of autopolyploid chromosome races an important factor in the evolution of species 21: 326.
Formation of bivalents in some Pentatomids 33: 110 f.
Formation of gynandromorphs and other kinds of mosaics in Drosophila 35: 301 f.
Formation of multipolar spindles 36: 399, 400.
Formation of new biotypes in Poa alpina 40: 506, 507, 508.
Formation of reduced embryo sacs in Antennaria carpatica 37: 502, 503.
Formation of restitution nuclei and its causes 21: 83 f.
Formation of unreduced embryo sacs in Antennaria carpatica 37: 504, 505, 506.
Form des Ohrläppchens 3: 351 f.
Formenbildung der Totalapomikten 19: 259 f.
Fothergilla major 21: 277.
F. monticola 21: 277.
Four generations of rheumatic heart disease SV: 534, 535.
Fragaria bracteata × chiloensis 35: 240.
F. — × Helleri 13: 39, 42. 16: 136, 216. 21: 362.
F. chiloensis × vesca 16: 137.
F. — × v. v. alpina 10: 213.
F. collina 14: 111 f.
F. elatior 10: 213. 14: 112. 23: 216, 218, 219. 24: 18, 348.
F. — × japonica 21: 337.
F. — × nipponica 21: 330. 24: 18. 35: 240.
F. — × vesca 13: 318.
F. elnipponica 24: 18.
F. grandiflora × vesca SV: 35.
F. nipponica 23: 216. 24: 17.
F. vesca 10: 213. 14: 112. 15: 342. SV: 34.
F. virginiana 10: 186, 213.
Fragmentation and accessory chromosomes in Orthotrichum tenellum 39: 305 f.
Fragment chromosomes 34: 248, 249, 250.
Fragment chromosomes in rye 34: 35 f.
Frasera caroliniensis 39: 231.
Fraxinus excelsior 6: 38. 29: 158.
F. ornus 6: 38.

Freie Kombination und Koppelung verschiedener Chlorophyllerbeinheiten bei Gerste 3: 191 f.
Freiwilliges Selbstbestäuben bei Beta 9: 411 f.
Frequencies of polyploids within different regions 29: 150, 151.
Frequency and types of B-chromosomes in Anthoxanthum 33: 264, 265.
Frequency of aberrants in Poa alpina 40: 463, 464.
Frequency of cousin marriages in three North Swedish parishes 34: 252 f.
Frequency of induced chlorophyll mutations in diploid and tetraploid barley 28: 217 f.
Frequency of induced mutations in 6 *x*-wheat 40: 88 f.
Frequency of lupine mutations after different doses of X-rays 38: 281, 282.
Fritillaria imperialis 18: 349. 22: 68.
F. kamtschatkensis 22: 270, 274. 29: 188. 33: 319.
F. latifolia f. major 31: 291, 292.
F. meleagris 10: 187. 15: 26. 20: 328. 31: 228, 235, 287. 33: 340.
F. pudica 10: 176, 183, 187, 193, 210. 28: 182.
F. ruthenica 34: 429.
F. tenella 10: 185, 187.
Frost resistance in tetraploid rye 37: 59, 60, 61.
Fumaria officinalis 29: 191, 192. 30: 193. 35: 251, 252.
Funaria hygrometrica 21: 295. 35: 413.
F. — × Physcomitrella patens 8: 134.
Functional purpose of the metaphase stage 37: 141, 142, 143.
Funkia lancifolia 20: 336.
F. ovata 25: 307.

Gagea bohemica 10: 180, 184, 187.
G. lutea 10: 180, 183, 187, 209.
Galeobdolon luteum 9: 129, 130. 14: 110 f.
Galeopsis acuminata 13: 328.
G. angustifolia 10: 241 f. 13: 186 f. 38: 427.
G. — × Ladanum 13: 236 f.
G. — × ochroleuca 13: 236 f. 14: 65. 16: 99.
G. bifida 10: 242 f. 12: 298 f. 13: 185 f. 14: 153 f. 15: 304. 16: 90 f, 106 f. 23: 371, 398. 24: 128, 163. 27: 193 f. 31: 396. 32: 190. 34: 366, 367. 38: 33 f, 230 f, 426, 429. 39: 355, 362, 366. SV: 52.
G. — × synthetic Tetrahit 16: 121 f.
G. — × Tetrahit 10: 259. 12: 297. 13: 235 f. 16: 102. 24: 163, 164. 27: 199. 31: 396. 34: 366, 367. 38: 46 f, 215, 217, 237. 39: 362, 366. SV: 52.
G. (— × —) × pubescens 13: 296.
G. carinthiaca 13: 328.
G. Ladanum 10: 241 f. 12: 310. 13: 186 f. 24: 128. 38: 427.
G. — × ochroleuca 13: 236 f. 14: 65.
G. — × pyrenaica 13: 236 f.
G. natural Tetrahit × synthetic Tetrahit 16: 121 f.
G. ochroleuca 10: 241 f. 13: 186 f.
G. — × pyrenaica 13: 236 f.
G. Pernhofferi 13: 295, 328.
G. pseudo-Tetrahit 14: 154 f. 16: 105 f. 22: 115. 23: 147, 361.
G. pubescens 10: 242 f. 13: 186 f. 14: 153. 16: 105 f. 18: 39. 23: 371 f. 24: 6, 7, 158. 25: 491, 493, 494. 27: 193 f. 29: 73, 201 f, 265. 31: 108, 109. 32: 249. 35: 397 f. 36: 502. 38: 33 f, 237, 425 f. 39: 58, 358. 40: 230, 233, 235, 236.
G. — × speciosa 10: 259. 13: 190 f. 14: 153 f. 15: 304, 318. 16: 105 f. 18: 39. 23: 147, 361, 396. 24: 6, 8. 27: 199, 200. 29: 265. 32: 249. 38: 46 f. 39: 428.
G. — × Tetrahit 25: 494. 27: 199, 200. 38: 427, 444, 447.
G. pyrenaica 10: 241 f. 12: 310. 13: 186 f.
G. Reuteri 10: 241. 13: 186, 187, 329. 14: 160.

G. speciosa 10: 242 f. 13: 186 f. 14: 153 f. 16: 105 f. 18: 39. 24: 6, 7, 128 f. 25: 491, 494. 27: 193 f. 29: 265. 38: 33 f, 237, 426, 427, 446. 39: 358.
G. — × Tetrahit 27: 195, 199, 200. 38: 427.
G. Tetrahit 6: 66 f, 102, 116, 117. 10: 242 f. 12: 297 f. 13: 185 f. 14: 153 f. 15: 304, 318. 16: 73 f, 105 f. 18: 74. 21: 364. 23: 361, 371 f. 24: 6, 8, 117 f. 25: 494. 27: 193 f, 273, 400. 29: 265, 266. 30: 559. 31: 391 f. 32: 190, 249, 299. 34: 366, 367. 38: 33 f, 175, 180, 181, 183, 215, 216, 217, 232 f, 426. 39: 355, 357, 358, 362, 366, 392, 399, 424, 427, 428. SV: 51, 52.
Galium anisophyllum 19: 224. 21: 344.
G. aparine 19: 226, 229. 21: 344. 30: 182. 34: 16, 18.
G. aristatum 21: 344.
G. articulatum 19: 224.
G. boreale 12: 338. 19: 224, 226, 228, 230. 21: 344. 30: 182. 34: 16.
G. cassium 19: 226, 229.
G. cruciata 19: 224, 228, 21: 344.
G. decolorans 19: 232.
G. elatum 19: 230. 30: 182.
G. erectum 19: 230.
G. firmum 19: 224.
G. flavescens 19: 224.
G. flavicans 30: 182.
G. graecum 19: 226.
G. helveticum 19: 224. 21: 344.
G. hercynicum 34: 16.
G. laevigatum 19: 224, 227. 30: 182.
G. lucidum 19: 224, 226, 227. 30: 182.
G. mollugo 19: 224, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232. 21: 301, 344. 26: 43. 30: 182. 31: 96. 32: 230. 34: 16. 36: 259, 286. 37: 509, 510.
G. — × verum 19: 232. 24: 306.
G. murale 19: 226.
G. ochroleucum 19: 224, 232. 21: 344. 24: 306.
G. odoratum 34: 16.
G. palustre 19: 224, 226, 228. 21: 344, 367. 30: 182. 34: 8, 16. 40: 502.
G. — f. elongatum 21: 367. 22: 191.
G. — ssp. elongatum 34: 16.
G. parisiense 19: 226, 229. 21: 344. 30: 182.
G. — v. trichocarpum 19: 226.
G. physocarpum 19: 224, 228.
G. polonicum 19: 224.
G. pumilum 34: 16.
G. — v. balatonica 19: 224.
G. purpureum 19: 224, 228.
G. rubioides 19: 224, 228. 21: 344. 30: 182.
G. ruthenicum 19: 224, 228.
G. saccharatum 19: 226, 229, 21: 344.
G. saxatile 19: 224, 228. 21: 344.
G. Schultesii 19: 224, 227. 21: 344.
G. setaceum 19: 226, 229. 30: 182.
G. silvaticum 6: 26, 31.
G. spurium 19: 226, 229. 21: 344. 30: 182. 34: 16.
G. tirolense 19: 224. 30: 182.
G. triandrum 34: 16.
G. trifidum 19: 224, 228. 21: 344. 34: 16.
G. uliginosum 19: 224, 226. 21: 344. 30: 182. 34: 16.
G. Vaillantii 19: 226, 229. 21: 344. 30: 182. 34: 16.
G. verticillatum 19: 226.
G. verum 14: 114. 19: 224, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232. 21: 344. 30: 182. 31: 96. 32: 230. 34: 16.
G. — f. praecox 21: 367. 22: 190.
G. — f. ruthenicum 30: 182.
Gallus domesticus 31: 191.
Gambusia holbrooki 29: 3.
Gametenelimination 4: 191 f.
Gametic sterility 12: 305.
Gammarus chevreuxi 19: 337.
Garcinia Treubii 5: 378.
Gardenia florida 19: 223, 225.
Gasteria trigona 26: 331. 30: 490. 32: 155, 180.
Gastrodia elata 10: 188, 210, 213. 21: 94.
Gefüllte Blüten 2: 201 f, 249 f, 267 f.
Gelbrostbestimmungen an Wintergerste 15: 194 f.
Genchaos 1: 136. 2: 77 f.

Genecological units 6: 147 f.
Genecology 4: 171 f. 6: 147 f.
Genecology and the species question 6: 230 f.
Genecology of glacial relics 9: 81 f.
Gene for the remaining in tetrads of ripe pollen in Petunia 28: 429 f.
Genes, plasmagenes and evironment in the control of antigenic traits in Paramecium aurelia SV: 451 f.
Genesis and genetics of the Santa Gertrudis breed of beef cattle SV: 650, 651.
Genesis of some Scandinavian species of Calamagrostis 32: 131 f.
Genetic affinities of Festuca ovina and Festuca rubra SV: 602, 603.
Genetic basis of chlorophyll formation 24: 33 f.
Genetic character of the physiologically deficient Ophiostoma strains obtained with caffeine 36: 134, 135.
Genetic conception of the nature of life SV: 97 f.
Genetic differences in germination energy and their inheritance in Galeopsis 13: 191, 192.
Genetic effect of accessory chromosomes in Centaurea scabiosa 40: 529 f.
Genetic effect of elimination of character-carriers in man SV: 597, 598.
Genetic effect of negative selection in man 37: 157 f.
Genetic effects of breeding in small populations 33: 143 f.
Genetic experiments with bacteriaphages SV: 558, 559.
Genetic experiments with Shorthorns in Egypt SV: 607, 608.
Genetic nature of the blotch leaf in oats 13: 166 f.
Genetic processes in man SV: 101 f.
Genetic-psychiatric investigations of a Swedish rural population SV: 429 f.
Genetic synthesis of behaviour trends SV: 605, 606, 607.
Genetic variation in the frequency of multiple births in cattle 34: 23 f.
Genetical analysis of some speltoid strains 34: 301 f.
Genetical and cytological problems in Solanum, Lycopersicum, Pisum and Allium SV: 35, 36, 37.
Genetical effects of chemical agents on the cell SV: 320 f.
Genetical effects of duplicated fragment chromosomes in rye 29: 91 f.
Genetical effects of mustard gas substances and neutrons 34: 371 f.
Genetical studies on the chlorophyll apparatus in oats and wheat 32: 297 f.
Genetical studies on the N. III translocation in Pisum 36: 75 f.
Genetical technique for self-fertile (homothallic) microorganisms SV: 642, 643.
Genetically changed linkage values in Pisum 10: 1 f. 19: 323 f.
Genetically conditioned chlorophyll aberrations of oats and wheat 32: 301 f.
Genetics and geographical distribution of a human blood disease: microcytaemia or thalassaemia SV: 662.
Genetics and the social behavior of mammals SV: 658, 659.
Gentics in relation to general biology 24: 492 f.
Genetics in relation to modern societies SV: 104 f.
Genetics in the scheme of things SV: 96 f.
Genetics of a morphological mutant of Neurospora crassa SV: 532.
Genetics of barley 9: 303 f.
Genetics of Brassica oleracea 9: 343 f.
Genetics of climatic races of Potentilla glandulosa SV: 162 f.
Genetics of Coffea SV: 611, 612.
Genetics of congenital clubfoot 34: 289 f.
Genetics of mammary-gland tumors in mice SV: 593, 594.

Genetics of sesame SV: 615, 616.
Genetics of the dog-roses 30: 406 f.
Genetics of the Gp-chromosome of Pisum 35: 203 f.
Genetics of time of flowering in Pisum 20: 161 f.
Genetics, origin and evolution of kinetochores 35: 422 f.
Genetik der Spitzkappe und der Rundkappe bei Rassetauben 8: 363 f.
Genetik des Endosperms 10: 198 f.
Genetik einiger Erysiphaceen 6: 1 f.
Genetik und Geschichte 25: 211 f.
Genetik von Monöcie und Getrenntgeschlechtigkeit bei Bryonia-Bastarden SV: 590, 591.
Genital abnormalities associated with cross-veinless^2 in Drosophila subobscura SV: 536, 537.
Genophene 3: 345, 346.
Genospecies 3: 101 f, 345, 346.
Genotype 3: 345, 346. 4: 141.
Genotype and phenotype in alkaloid content in lupines 36: 228, 229, 230.
Genotypical constitution and geographical distribution 6: 226 f.
Genotypical deaf-mutism 1: 35 f.
Genotypical response 3: 112.
Genotypical response of the plant species to the habitat 3: 211 f.
Genotypical tremor 1: 98 f.
Gentiana acaulis 10: 191. 39: 231.
G. algida 15: 331. 39: 230, 232.
G. alpina 39: 231.
G. altaica 39: 230, 233.
G. Andrewsii 39: 230.
G. asclepiadea 39: 230, 233.
G. bavarica 39: 231.
G. brachyphylla 39: 231.
G. cherokeensis 39: 230.
G. ciliata 10: 191.
G. clausa 39: 230.
G. Clusii 39: 231.
G. crusiata 39: 230.
G. dahurica 39: 230.
G. decora 39: 230.
G. Fetisowi 39: 230.
G. frigida 39: 228, 230, 232.
G. Gebleri 39: 230.
G. gracilipes 39: 230.
G. Kochiana 39: 231.
G. linearis 39: 230.
G. lutea 39: 230, 233.
G. macrophylla 39: 230.
G. Makinoniana 39: 230.
G. nivalis 39: 226, 231.
G. phlogifolia 39: 230.
G. Pneumonanthe 39: 230.
G. Porphyrio 39: 230.
G. prostrata 10: 191. 39: 230, 233.
G. puberula 39: 230.
G. punctata 39: 230.
G. purpurea 39: 230.
G. quinquefolia 39: 227.
G. Saponaria 39: 230.
G. septenfida 39: 230.
G. straminea 39: 230.
G. utriculosa 39: 231.
G. verna 39: 231.
G. villosa 39: 230.
Gentianella Amarella 39: 226, 231.
G. — ssp. lingulata 39: 226.
G. aurea 39: 227, 231.
G. austriaca 39: 231.
G. campestris 39: 227, 231.
G. — ssp. islandica 39: 227.
G. ciliata 39: 227, 229, 231, 232.
G. crinita 39: 229, 231, 232.
G. detonsa 39: 227, 229, 231, 232.
G. insubrica 39: 231.
G. praecox 39: 231.
G. procera 39: 229, 231, 232.
G. quinquefolia 39: 227, 231.
G. saxosa 39: 231.
G. tenella 39: 227, 231.
G. tenuifolia 39: 231.
Genwirrwarr 1: 136.
Geographic variation of chromosome structure in Drosophila prosaltans SV: 612.
Geographical distribution of the alpine ecotype of some Eurasiatic plants 15: 329 f.
Geranium bohemicum 4: 239 f. 6: 237 f. 38: 314 f.

G. — × deprehensum 4: 239 f. 6: 237 f. 32: 306.
G. — × lanuginosum 38: 314 f.
G. carolinianum 38: 316.
G. columbinum 34: 14.
G. deprehensum 4: 239 f. 6: 237 f. 38: 315.
G. dissectum 34: 14.
G. Endressi × striatum 38: 318.
G. lanuginosum 34: 14. 38: 314 f.
G. lucidum 34: 14.
G. molle 34: 14.
G. palustre 34: 14.
G. platypetalum 38: 315.
G. pratense 6: 66 f. 10: 328, 330. 11: 284. 12: 338. 34: 14.
G. pusillum 34: 14.
G. pyrenaicum 10: 328. 34: 14.
G. Robertianum 4: 241. 5: 225. 34: 14, 18.
G. — f. leucanthum 5: 225.
G. sanguineum 34: 14. 38: 315.
G. silvaticum 4: 246. 10: 328, 330. 14: 115 f. 34: 14.
G. — f. parviflora 4: 246.
Gerrhonotus scincicauda 36: 414.
Gerris asper 10: 333 f.
G. lacustris 10: 338, 353, 354, 356.
G. lateralis 25: 132, 133.
G. najas 10: 357.
Geschlechtsbegrenzte Vererbung 2: 3.
Geschlechtschromosomen 2: 3.
Geschlechtsdimorphismus 3: 127 f.
Geschlechtsgebundene Vererbung von Ichthyosis simplex 9: 45 f.
Gestreifte Samenschale und ihre Vererbung bei Pisum 23: 91 f.
Geum aleppicum SV: 578.
G. — × rivale SV: 578, 579.
G. — × urbanum SV: 578, 579.
G. bulgaricum SV: 578.
G. canadense 35: 235. SV: 578.
G. — × rivale 35: 221 f. SV: 578, 579.
G. coccineum SV: 578.
G. — × rivale SV: 578, 579.
G. heterocarpum SV: 578.
G. hispidum SV: 578.
G. japonicum SV: 578.
G. macrophyllum 35: 235. SV: 578.
G. — × rivale 35: 221 f. SV: 578, 579.
G. — × urbanum SV: 578.
G. magellanicum SV: 578.
G. molle SV: 578.
G. montanum SV: 578.
G. — × reptans SV: 578.
G. — × rivale 35: 221 f. SV: 578, 579.
G. pallidum 5: 225, 226, 227. 18: 89.
G. — × rivale 5: 226.
G. — × urbanum 5: 226.
G. pyrenaicum SV: 578.
G. — × rivale 35: 221 f. SV: 578.
G. Quellyon SV: 578.
G. — × rivale 35: 221 f. SV: 578, 579.
G. reptans SV: 578.
G. rhodopeum SV: 578.
G. rivale 5: 225, 226, 227. 6: 174 f. 9: 96. 11: 203. 12: 330, 331. 14: 117 f. 21: 181. 35: 222 f. SV: 579.
G. — f. humile 6: 225.
G. — f. subalpinum 6: 225.
G. — × urbanum 5: 227. 9: 119, 120. 12: 329. 13: 278, 311. 18: 81 f. 20: 331 f. SV: 578, 579.
G. silvaticum SV: 578.
G. urbanum 12: 330. 14: 147. 21: 181. SV: 579.
G. virginianum SV: 578.
Giant aspens 24: 189 f.
Giant pollen grains in fruit trees from colchicine treatment in vacuum 40: 526 f.
Giant Populus tremula 21: 383 f.
Gigas characters of polyploid chromosome races 21: 281.
Gigas properties and acreage yield in autotetraploid Galeopsis pubescens 35: 397 f.
Ginkgo biloba 13: 348. 33: 312.
Glaridichtys falcatus 29: 5, 14, 15.
Glaux maritima 34: 8.
Glinus lotoides 16: 33.
Gloriosa Rothschildiana 34: 137, 144.
G. superba 34: 137, 144.
Glycine Soya 30: 166, 176.
Gnaphalium luteo-album 34: 17.
G. norvegicum 34: 17.

G. silvaticum 10: 192. 34: 17.
G. supinum 10: 192.
G. uliginosum 10: 192. 34: 17.
Gnidia carinata 26: 24, 39.
Godetia amoena 2: 143 f. 6: 257 f. 12: 180. 26: 411 f, 441 f. 27: 319 f. 33: 235 f. 35: 375, 388.
G. — × Whitneyi 2: 143 f. 6: 257 f. 12: 180. 13: 7. 15: 48. 27: 320 f. 33: 235 f.
G. biloba 29: 473. 35: 375.
G. Bottae 6: 257 f. 27: 324 f. 29: 461 f. 35: 375.
G. — v. deflexa 29: 461.
G. — × deflexa 29: 462 f. 30: 403.
G. — × Whitneyi 29: 470. 31: 150.
G. cylindrica 29: 461, 462. 35: 375.
G. deflexa 27: 324 f. 29: 141, 143, 461 f. 30: 642. 33: 253 f. 35: 375, 377, 380. 36: 57.
G. — × tenella 29: 471.
G. — × Whitneyi 29: 141, 180, 466, 468. 30: 642. 33: 253.
G. hispidula 27: 325 f. 35: 375.
G. lepida 6: 257 f.
G. Lindleyana 2: 144.
G. nutans 26: 443, 451. 27: 319 f. 33: 287, 289. 34: 237, 244. 35: 375, 376, 384, 385, 387. 36: 39 f.
G. — × Whitneyi 27: 320 f. 36: 39 f. 40: 354.
G. parviflora 27: 325 f. 35: 375.
G. purpurea 27: 325 f. 35: 375.
G. quadrivulnera 2: 144. 27: 325 f. 35: 375.
G. rubicunda 2: 144.
G. tenella 27: 320 f.
G. Whitneyi 2: 94, 143 f. 6: 257 f. 26: 411 f, 441 f. 27: 319 f. 29: 141, 142, 143, 179 f, 468, 469, 470, 490. 30: 245, 489, 597 f, 642. 31: 129 f. 32: 495 f. 33: 235 f, 319. 34: 330. 35: 375, 380, 388. 36: 39 f, 348.
G. viminea 27: 325 f. 35: 375 f. 36: 57. 40: 354.
Gonepteryx rhamni 24: 399, 402, 411, 412.
Goodyera repens 9: 81.
Gossypium anomalum SV: 544.
G. — × arboreum SV: 544.
G. (— × —) × (arboreum × stocksii) SV: 544.
G. (— × —) × (— × thurberi) SV: 544.
G. — × davidsonii SV: 544.
G. arboreum SV: 544.
G. — × stocksii SV: 544.
G. — × thurberi SV: 544, 545.
G. armourianum SV: 544.
G. barbadense SV: 544.
G. davidsonii 21: 210.
G. harknessii SV: 544.
G. herbaceum SV: 544.
G. hirsutum SV: 544, 545.
G. raimondii SV: 544.
G. stocksii SV: 544.
G. sturtii 21: 210. SV: 544.
G. thurberi SV: 544.
Grey spotting on the leaves of Pisum 7: 102 f.
Grimmia Mühlenbeckii 39: 305, 307, 308, 314.
Grindelia squarrosa 10: 192.
Gryllotalpa africana 29: 249. 36: 20, 24.
G. gryllotalpa 36: 20, 24.
G. vulgaris 29: 249.
Guizotia oleifera 10: 192.
Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme 10: 293, 294.
G. confusum 10: 293, 294.
Gynandromorphismus 28: 339 f.
Gynandromorphs 4: 142, 156. 35: 170, 301 f. 37: 469 f, 488 f. 38: 339 f.
Gynandromorphs in Culex molestus 33: 181, 182, 183, 184.

Habenaria ciliaris 10: 188.
H. integra 10: 188.
Habitat and genotypic changes 8: 157.
Habitus asthenicus 2: 77 f.
Habropogon appendiculatus 28: 478. 34: 216, 219, 224.
Hadrobracon brevicornis 4: 162.
Haferälchen 1: 1.
Hair colour 1: 186 f.

Hairless dogs of Madrid SV: 687, 688.
Halechiniscus Guiteli 11: 211.
Halenia elliptica 39: 231.
Halmaufbau und Standfestigkeit bei erectoides Mutanten der Gerste 38: 345 f.
Halogen phenols 34: 475 f.
Hamamelis virginiana 10: 178.
Hammarbya paludosa 30: 154 f.
Haploid Calamagrostis purpurea 34: 123, 124.
Haploid, diploid and triploid aberrants in Poa 28: 53 f.
Haploid Hordeum distichum 25: 241 f.
Haploid Phleum pratense 27: 243 f.
Haploid plant of Triticum vulgare 25: 77 f.
Haploid potato hybrid 24: 391 f.
Haploid rye 23: 401 f. 28: 177 f.
Haploid rye plant 25: 204 f.
Haploid sugar beet after colchicine treatment 31: 399 f.
Haploid twins in Dactylis glomerata 29: 134 f.
Haplontic sterility 12: 305. 13: 315 f. 30: 69. 31: 105, 106.
Haplo-parthenogenesis 28: 50 f.
Harmonia axyrides SV: 70, 669.
H. — v. aulica SV: 670.
H. — v. conspicua SV: 670.
H. — v. spectabilis SV: 670.
H. — v. succinea SV: 670.
Hectolitre weight in tetraploid rye 37: 47, 48.
Hedera canariensis 40: 252, 253, 254.
H. colchica 40: 253, 254.
H. — f. arborescens 40: 252.
H. — f. dentata 40: 252.
H. helix 40: 252, 253, 254.
H. — v. hibernica 40: 252, 253, 254.
H. himalaica 40: 253.
H. — v. sinensis 40: 253.
H. japonica 40: 253.
H. poetarum 40: 253, 254.
H. — v. taurica 40: 253, 254.
Hedwigia ciliata 39: 310, 313.
Height-width index of the face 1: 186 f.
Helianthemum alpestre 10: 190.
Helianthus annuus 6: 242. 10: 192. 21: 343. 30: 166, 176, 188.
H. tuberosus 21: 343. 30: 188.
Heliopsis patula 10: 192.
Helix pomatia SV: 77.
Helleborine atrorubens 30: 154.
Helleborus foetidus 10: 189.
H. viridis 10: 163.
Helminthosporium sativum 40: 151.
Heloniopsis breviscapa 10: 187.
Helosis guyanensis 10: 182, 196. 21: 65.
Hemeradiaphorous species 34: 3, 4.
Hemerocallis fulva 10: 181. 36: 56.
Hemerophilous species 34: 3, 4.
Hemerophobous species 34: 3, 4.
Hemizonia heermannii × virgata 19: 299.
Heracleum dissectum 12: 338.
H. sibiricum 6: 11 f.
Hereditary anomalies in pigs 27: 176 f.
Hereditary brachyphalangy 2: 290 f.
Hereditary growth anomaly of the thumb 10: 261 f.
Hereditary precocious flowering in Betula verrucosa and B. pubescens 35: 112, 113, 114.
Hereditary tremor 1: 98 f.
Heredity of a long second toe SV: 651, 652.
Heredity of presenile and senile primary glaucoma SV: 684, 685.
Heredity of the Rh blood types SV: 500 f.
Heritability of quantitative characters in farm animals SV: 356 f.
Heritability of the udder proportions in dairy cows 38: 131 f.
Heritable blotch leaf in oats 13: 164 f.
Herminium monorchis 10: 188, 206.
Hesperia alveus 24: 403, 435, 441, 453.
H. malvae 24: 403, 436, 453.
Hesperotettix viridis 36: 20.
Heterandria formosa 29: 5, 8, 9, 10.
Heterochromatic B-chromosomes in Anthoxanthum 33: 261 f.
Heterochromatic heredity SV: 244 f.
Heterochromatic nature of the accessory chromosomes 40: 350, 351.

Heterochromatin 35: 96 f. SV: 244 f.
Heterochromaty in chromosomes during their contraction phase 32: 449 f.
Heterocypris incongruens 30: 186.
Heterodera radicicola 1: 30, 31.
H. Schachti 1: 1 f.
Heterogametie 3: 132.
Heterogamie 3: 65 f.
Heterophene pleiotropism 2: 339.
Heteroploid twin plants 24: 487 f.
Heterosis 3: 59. 10: 205. 23: 248 f. 32: 263 f, 287 f. 36: 225 f, 325, 383 f. 38: 33 f, 221 f, 506 f. 39: 325 f, 349 f. 40: 249, 250, 275, 276. SV: 43, 44, 45, 216, 217, 218, 539, 560, 596.
Heterosis concept 39: 351, 352.
Heterosis effect in crosses between inbred lines of timothy SV: 45.
Heterosis effects in Triticum vulgare 32: 287 f.
Heterosis in barley 39: 325 f.
Heterosis in F_1 combinations in Galeopsis 38: 33 f, 221 f.
Heterosis in some crosses between populations of rye and red clover 38: 506 f.
Heterostylie 5: 224, 225.
Heterostylie bei Fagopyrum 3: 91 f.
Heterozygosity in erectoides mutations in barley 39: 161 f.
Heuchera americana 22: 190.
Hevea brasiliensis 10: 190. 29: 488. 30: 489.
Hibiscus cannabinus 34: 138.
H. radiatus 34: 137, 138.
H. Sabdariffa 34: 138.
H. trionum 10: 190.
Hierachium acidotum 21: 46, 48.
H. acrifolium 19: 278.
H. alpinum 8: 309, 316, 317, 318. 20: 52.
H. amplexicaule 26: 210 f. 32: 8.
H. asperulum 8: 309.
H. aurantiacum 8: 132. 10: 196. 13: 290. 17: 149. 25: 297.
H. — × auricula 16: 41.
H. — × excellens 8: 132.
H. auricula 8: 192. 16: 54. 25: 297.
H. balcanum 8: 309.
H. basifolium 21: 5, 44.
H. bifidum 8: 309.
H. boreale 8: 309 f. 9: 285 f. 11: 348. 17: 101. 20: 17, 19, 59. 21: 51, 76, 77. 25: 308. 32: 3, 156 f. 35: 288.
H. Bornmülleri 8: 309.
H. coerulaceum 26: 210 f.
H. constringens 21: 46, 48, 49, 50.
H. echioides 32: 156, 159, 179.
H. excellens 8: 132, 196. 21: 9. 25: 297. 37: 508.
H. flagellare 10: 196. 25: 297.
H. gothiciforme 19: 278.
H. gothicum 19: 278. 32: 245.
H. hirsutum 8: 309. 21: 46, 48, 49.
H. hoppeanum SV: 281.
H. intybaceum 8: 309, 313, 316, 329, 330. 20: 51. 25: 308.
H. lacerifolium 21: 5, 44, 46, 48.
H. lacerum 8: 132, 133, 309, 313, 325, 326, 331. 9: 357. 11: 348. 32: 4, 5.
H. laevigatum 8: 309 f. 9: 357. 11: 348. 20: 52. 21: 51, 92. 25: 308. 32: 3, 86, 152 f. 35: 237.
H. lapponicum 21: 5. 21: 46, 48, 49, 50 f, 60, 82, 102, 103. 25: 308. 32: 10.
H. leiophanum 26: 210 f. 32: 245. 34: 120.
H. lineatum 19: 278.
H. longimanum 21: 5, 42, 44.
H. marginelliceps 6: 232, 355. 8: 190. 15: 3.
H. pannaeolum 21: 46, 48.
H. pelagiarum 19: 278.
H. pellucidum 21: 5, 40, 46, 48.
H. philanthrax 21: 46, 48.
H. Pilosella 16: 60. 25: 296, 301, 366. 28: 106, 108, 111, 113. 37: 528.
H. pseudodiaphanum 21: 5.
H. pseudoillyricum 8: 309 f. 11: 349. 17: 107. 21: 51. 25: 308. 32: 156, 159, 179. 35: 238.
H. pulmonarioides 8: 309, 314, 323. 21: 46, 48, 51.
H. ramosum 25: 297. 26: 242.
H. reclinatum 21: 5, 40, 44.

H. rigidum 21: 5. 32: 12.
H. robustum 26: 210 f. 32: 1 f, 151, 156, 183. 36: 318.
H. sabaudum 8: 309.
H. scandinaviorum 32: 12.
H. speciosum 8: 309. 26: 210 f.
H. stenolepis 21: 46, 48.
H. strictum 21: 46, 48.
H. subampliatum 21: 5, 42.
H. subramosum v. plicatiforme 21: 46, 48.
H. subulatidens 21: 5.
H. transsylvanicum 8: 309.
H. triangulare 21: 5, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48.
H. tridentatum 8: 309. 16: 60. 19: 276.
H. umbellatum 3: 108 f, 214 f. 4: 174. 6: 147 f. 8: 307, 308, 309. 9: 96, 285 f. 11: 193. 12: 329, 330. 14: 120 f. 16: 54. 17: 146. 20: 47 f, 218, 219, 224. 21: 46, 48, 49, 50, 323. 24: 351. 28: 114. 30: 186, 191, 194. 32: 179, 245. SV: 60.
H. — f. apomicta 21: 10. 26: 214 f. 32: 10, 181.
H. — f. coronopifolium 3: 296.
H. — f. dunense 6: 224. 21: 46, 47.
H. — f. filifolium 3: 296. 6: 225.
H. — f. humile 3: 296. 6: 224.
H. — v. dunense 3: 109, 275, 296.
H. — v. linearifolium 20: 47, 48.
H. virgaurea 8: 309.
H. virosum 8: 309.
H. vulgatum 21: 46, 48, 49.
Hierochloe alpina 24: 272, 301, 328. 26: 432.
H. odorata 24: 301.
High and low non-disjunction in Drosophila melanogaster 4: 81 f.
Himantoglossum hircinum 10: 183, 188, 206.
Hippodamia convergens SV: 417 f.
H. — × quinquesignata SV: 418, 419, 420.
H. lunatomaculata × parenthesis SV: 420.
H. quinquesignata SV: 418 f.
H. — ssp. ambigua SV: 418, 421, 422, 423.
H. sinuata spuria SV: 418, 422.
Hippuris vulgaris 9: 94, 95, 96. 10: 172.
Hochkomplexe Bastardverbindungen in der Gattung Salix 40: 517 f.
Homoeotypic division in uninucleate pollen mother cells 9: 285 f.
Homomere Faktoren 1: 236.
Homozygoteneliminierung 4: 184.
Homozygous erectoides mutations in barley 39: 163 f.
Honckenya peploides 26: 433, 435.
Hordeum bulbosum 21: 349. 23: 218.
H. caput medusae 21: 349.
H. deficiens 33: 25.
H. — × pyramidatum 18: 319.
H. distichum 25: 241 f. 26: 260. 28: 199. 30: 166, 176, 489. 33: 25. 36: 52, 281, 283, 322.
H. — v. nutans 18: 308. 22: 282 f. 26: 257.
H. — × vulgare 39: 344.
H. erectum 18: 318.
H. — × nigricans 18: 320.
H. — × tetrastichum 18: 320.
H. europaeum 6: 5, 43 f.
H. hexastichum 18: 318.
H. hexastichofurcatum × spontaneum 6: 116.
H. intermedium 33: 25, 26.
H. jubatum 21: 349. 36: 281.
H. — × Secale cereale 33: 335. 36: 256, 281, 287.
H. leporinum SV: 467.
H. maritimum 21: 349.
H. murinum 21: 349. 30: 183.
H. nodosum 21: 349. 30: 183.
H. nutans 18: 318. 27: 341.
H. — × parallelum 18: 320.
H. — × Schimperianum 18: 319.
H. — × spontaneum 33: 14.
H. — × zeocritum 18: 319, 320.
H. parallelum 18: 318.
H. polystichum 33: 25, 26.
H. pyramidatum 18: 308, 319.
H. sativum 22: 404. 33: 25.
H. secalinum 21: 349. 30: 183.

H. silvaticum 21: 349.
H. spontaneum 21: 349. 26: 260, 261.
H. — v. ischnatherum 26: 260, 261.
H. tetrastichum 17: 323. 18: 308.
H. vulgare 6: 66 f. 18: 318. 24: 488, 490. 25: 241, 244, 252, 491, 29: 134, 259, 487. 30: 166, 176. 31: 434. 32: 298. 33: 25. 36: 281. 39: 57 f. SV: 48, 52.
H. — v. afghanicum 26: 260.
H. — v. pallidum 26: 260.
H. — × Secale cereale 36: 288.
H. zeocritum 18: 318.
Horticultural Research Station, Alnarp SV: 34 f.
Houstonia coerulea 19: 224.
Houttuynia cordata 21: 65.
How to breed Kentucky bluegrass 39: 51 f.
Human cancer cells 36: 393 f.
Humulus japonicus 4: 266. 12: 53 f, 270. 16: 215. 30: 86. 39: 156 f.
H. — v. albomaculata 13: 172.
H. lupulus 6: 38 f. 12: 53 f, 269. 30: 86. 39: 156 f.
Hyacinthus orientalis 5: 171, 179. 10: 181. 18: 349. 37: 101, 102, 112, 119, 149.
Hybrid incompatibility and the origin of polyploidy 18: 33 f.
Hybrid origin of Pentstemon neotericus 18: 65 f.
Hybrid vigour in crosses between pure lines of Galeopsis Tetrahit 31: 391 f.
Hybrid vigour in Galeopsis 34: 366, 367, 368. SV: 52.
Hybrid vigour in tetraploid rye 40: 265 f.
Hybrid vigour in Triticale 25: 399 f.
Hybrid vigour in yield per plot in tetraploid rye 40: 265 f.
Hybridization of wheat and rye after embryo transplantation 40: 453 f.
Hybrids between two Phleum species 20: 103 f.
Hydrilla verticillata 15: 68.
Hydrobium olivaceum 10: 206.
Hydrocotyle vulgaris 15: 181, 182.
Hydrometra stagnorum 10: 354.
Hyla arborea 31: 243, 248, 252, 255, 260, 264, 265, 267, 268, 276, 322. 35: 243, 246, 247.
H. — v. japonica 31: 260.
H. avivoca 35: 243.
H. cinerea 35: 243.
H. versicolor 35: 243.
Hylobius abietis 26: 53.
Hynobius kirmurai 31: 257.
H. lichenatus 31: 257.
H. retardatus 31: 258.
Hyoscyamus albus SV: 614, 615.
H. niger 10: 191. 24: 499. 35: 31. 36: 342 f. SV: 614, 615.
Hypechiniscus gladiator v. exarmatus 11: 216, 223.
Hypecoum procumbens 10: 189.
Hypericum acutum 5: 378, 380, 381.
H. — × perforatum 34: 123.
H. Androsaemum 5: 380, 381.
H. Ascyron 5: 380, 381.
H. coris 5: 380, 381.
H. hircinum 5: 380, 381.
H. hirsutum 5: 378, 380, 381. 6: 11 f.
H. humifusum 6: 11 f.
H. inodorum 5: 380, 381.
H. japonicum 10: 190.
H. maculatum 5: 378, 380, 381. 6: 11 f. 10: 186, 210.
H. — × perforatum 34: 123.
H. montanum 5: 378, 380, 381.
H. orientale 5: 380, 381.
H. origanifolium 5: 380, 381.
H. perforatum 5: 378, 380, 381. 6: 11 f. 15: 81. 28: 106, 108, 109. 29: 25, 26. 34: 123.
H. — × quadrangulum 29: 26, 43.
H. polyphyllum 5: 380, 381.
H. prolificum 5: 380, 381.
H. quadrangulum 29: 26.
H. rumelicum 5: 380, 381.
H. tetrapterum 15: 81.
H. tomentosum 5: 380, 381.
Hypostasie 16: 208.
Hypothetical genic basis of eye-colour in man SV: 599, 600.

Hypotrichosis 5: 44 f.
Hypsibius antarcticus 11: 241.
H. arcticus 11: 241.
H. conjungens 11: 241, 242.
H. Dujardini 11: 234, 236, 240, 241, 247, 253, 255.
H. hastatus 11: 241.
H. Heinisi 11: 241.
H. Hemprichi 11: 241.
H. microps 11: 241, 253, 255.
H. Oberhäuseri 11: 223, 227, 228, 229, 241.
H. ornatus 11: 225, 228.
H. pallidus 11: 241, 254, 255.
H. samoanus 11: 241.
H. tetradactylus 11: 247, 250.
H. verrucosus 11: 239.
H. Wibbelti 11: 247.
H. zetlandicus 11: 241.
Häufigkeit der Bastardbildung in der Natur 9: 113 f.

Ichthyosis simplex 9: 45 f.
Identy between progenies of Poa alpina from widely separated localities 40: 479, 480.
Idiobiology 4: 176.
Imbecility 3: 118.
Immediate consequences of the c-mitosis in the ascites cells 40: 20 f.
Impatiens balsamina 1: 275, 276. 29: 323, 324. 35: 403.
I. fulva 10: 173, 190.
I. glanduligera 38: 318.
I. Roylei 38: 318.
I. sultani 10: 190.
Importance of heterosis for total performance in animals SV: 560.
Importance of the variations of linkage values for genetical research work and breeding methods 10: 141 f.
Inbreeding and selection on quantitative characters in Drosophila SV: 646, 647.
Inbreeding experiment in Festuca rubra 18: 115 f.
Inbreeding in autotetraploid rye 39: 19 f.
Inbred lines of rye SV: 49.
Inbred rye cytology 22: 217 f.
Incompatibility 21: 326 f.
Incompatibility between diploids and tetraploids in rye 37: 56, 57.
Incompatibility in crosses between plants with different chromosome number 18: 35 f.
Incompatibility in Solanum 31: 102 f.
Inconstancy of the human somatic chromosome complement 37: 266 f.
Increase of chromosome number in interspecific crossings 8: 115 f.
Increase of chromosome numbers in species hybrids of Saccharum SV: 541, 542.
Increased crossability in Lamium after chromosome doubling 39: 241 f.
Increased univalent frequency as evidence of structural differences 24: 173 f.
Increased vitality in sib-pollinated later generations of self-fertilised Dactylis glomerata strains 28: 222, 223, 224.
Index cephalicus 1: 198 f.
Indigofera aspera 16: 26 f.
I. diphylla 16: 25 f.
I. parviflora 16: 26 f.
I. sessiliflora 16: 25 f.
I. viscosa 16: 25 f.
Individuality of sows in regard to size of litters 28: 127 f.
Induced back-mutations in a specific gene of Neurospora crassa 35: 490 f.
Induced chlorophyll mutants in flax 30: 225 f.
Induced mutations and agricultural fitness 36: 113, 114.
Induced mutations in cereals SV: 44.
Induction of chromosome fragmentation by phenols 34: 453 f.
Induction of mutations by a carcinogen SV: 486 f.
Induction of polyploidy by colchicine treatment in Solanum 31: 10.
Induction of speltoid mutations by external influences 40: 101 f.

Induction of structural chromosome changes with adenine 36: 103, 104.
Induction of X-ray chlorophyll mutations in oats 32: 361 f.
Induction of X-ray chlorophyll mutations in wheat 32: 377 f.
Industrial melanism SV: 571.
Induzierte Mutabilität 16: 341 f.
Infloreszenztypen und ihre Vererbung bei Phaseolus vulgaris 20: 71 f.
Influence of accumulation in isolates 37: 201 f.
Influence of assortative mating 37: 212 f.
Influence of DDT insecticide upon plant mitosis 33: 191 f.
Influence of inbreeding in monomeric autosomal recessivity 37: 191 f.
Influence of low temperatures on the development of the embryo-sac mother cell in Lilium longiflorum 32: 65 f.
Influence of seed size and hulls on X-ray susceptibility in cereals 30: 583 f.
Influence of seed soaking contra seed dormancy in barley 39: 493 f.
Influence of temperature on the nucleolus and its coacervate nature 32: 407 f.
Influence of the accessory chromosomes on the organism 36: 32 f.
Influence on chromosomes and mitosis of chemicals, as studied by the Allium test SV: 325 f.
Inheritance not due to chromosome mechanism 9: 245.
Inheritance of antigenic differences in Collybia velutipes 34: 443 f.
Inheritance of apomixis in Poa 39: 133, 134.
Inheritance of B-chromosomes 33: 281, 282, 283.
Inheritance of convergent strabismus SV: 558.
Inheritance of dun, brown and brindle colour in cattle SV: 535, 536.
Inheritance of enzymatic characters in yeasts SV: 520 f.
Inheritance of fitness to climate SV: 167 f.
Inheritance of length of spike internode in barley 18: 318.
Inheritance of male and female sterility in rye 32: 536 f.
Inheritance of mammae in swine 24: 216 f.
Inheritance of pneumatisation of the mastoid bone 31: 441 f.
Inheritance of qualitative characters in barley 18: 309 f.
Inheritance of quantitative characters in Pisum 20: 161 f.
Inheritance of the allelomorphs and the modifiers of white spotting in cattle SV: 601, 602.
Inheritance of the ascorbic acid content of paprika and tomato SV: 585, 586.
Inheritance of the platinum and white face characters in the fox 33: 152 f.
Inheritance of the standard type of accessory chromosomes in Festuca pratensis 40: 425 f.
Inheritance of twinning SV: 665, 666.
Inheritance of wing dimorphism in Pterostichus anthracinus 32: 37 f.
Inheritance of winter-hardiness and other physiological characters in wheat 29: 323 f.
Inherited sex-mosaic in man 23: 49 f, 465 f.
Institute of Forest Tree Breeding at Källstorp SV: 53, 54, 55.
Institute of Genetics, Lund SV: 37 f.
Interaction-hypothesis 18: 346, 347. 32: 293.
Interaction-hypothesis and inbreeding depression 18: 257 f.
Interaction-hypothesis and segregation in quantitative characters 18: 254 f.
Interaction-hypothesis for the effect of quantity genes 18: 248 f.
Interaction of centromere and cyto-

plasm in chromosome elimination in Drosophila melanogaster 38: 339 f.
Inter- and intraclonal crosses and inbreeding in potatoes 37: 280 f.
Intermediäre Vererbung 1: 248.
International Congresses of Genetics SV: 9, 10.
Interpretation of cytoplasmically inherited male sterility in sugar beets SV: 638, 639.
Interrelation of deficiency- and monosome-speltoids of different origins 40: 127 f.
Interrelation of meiosis and mitosis 25: 31, 32, 289 f.
Intersectional allopolyploids of Bromus SV: 478, 479.
Intersexuality in Drepana 35: 57 f.
Intersexuality in Melandrium rubrum 28: 497, 498.
Interspecific crosses in Calamagrostis and their evolutionary consequences 34: 387 f.
Interspecific Geum hybrids 35: 221 f.
Interspecific hybridization within the genus Betula 31: 163 f.
Interspecific translocation causing changed segregation ratios 29: 141 f.
Interspecific wheat crosses 29: 269 f.
Intersterilität als Artgrenze 21: 180 f.
Interstitielle chiasmata 16: 155.
Intraspecific chromosome races 21: 266 f.
Intraspecific chromosome races in apomictic species 21: 322 f.
Intraspecific polyploidy 21: 267 f.
Intraspecific sterility in oats 40: 438 f.
Intraspecific sterility in Galeopsis 13: 218 f.
Intraspecific sterility in Galeopsis due to differences in chromosome structure 24: 156 f.
Intraspecific sterility in Galeopsis speciosa 24: 131 f.
Inversions in natural populations SV: 211 f.
Inversions in Paris quadrifolia 29: 498, 499.
Investigations of twins in Italy SV: 580, 581, 582.
Inzucht bei Polyhybridität beim Menschen 14: 83 f.
Ipomoea imperialis 2: 94. 17: 122.
Iris albicans 22: 82.
I. aphylla 21: 274.
I. autosyndetica 21: 338, 360. SV: 662, 663, 664.
I. — × Karolkowii violacea SV: 662, 663.
I. germanica × pumila 22: 82.
I. Hoogiana 21: 338.
I. — × macrantha 21: 338.
I. Karolkowii × macrantha 21: 337.
I. Leichtlinii × Parib 21: 337.
I. macrantha 21: 338. SV: 662, 663.
I. pallida 21: 209.
I. — × tectorum 21: 209.
I. pseudacorus 10: 187.
I. pumila SV: 663.
I. sibirica 10: 172, 209, 210.
I. Sintenesii 21: 274, 278.
I. tectorum 21: 209.
Irradiation effects, seed soaking and oxygen pressure in barley 39: 493 f.
Isagoras subaquilis 37: 91, 141.
Ischnura elegans 25: 138.
Iso-colchicine 33: 285 f.
Isoëtes lacustris 32: 446.
Iso-fragments in rye 32: 107, 108. 34: 248, 249, 250.
Iso-fragments produced by misdivision in rye 30: 231 f.
Isogenesis 20: 237.
Isohypsibius annulatus 11: 240, 252.
I. Appellöfi 11: 240.
I. asper 11: 240, 252.
I. Augusti 11: 240.
I. canadensis 11: 240, 250, 251.
I. granulifer 11: 240, 251, 252.
I. megalonyx 11: 240, 252, 253.
I. nodosus 11: 240.
I. papillifer 11: 240.
I. prosostomus 11: 239, 240, 250.
I. Rolléi 11: 239.
I. Sattleri 11: 239, 240.
I. Schaudinni 11: 240, 250.

I. septentrionalis 11: 239, 250.
I. tetradactyloides 11: 240.
I. tuberculatus 11: 240, 247.
I. undulatus 11: 239, 249, 250.
Isolate 11: 82 f.
Isolation mechanisms operating between populations of Choristoneura fumiferana on different host trees SV: 667, 668.
Isolierungsfaktor 11: 97 f.
Isometrus maculatus SV: 677.
Isophene pleiotropism 2: 339.
Isopycnosis and isopycnotic, two new terms for use in chromosome studies 36: 511, 512, 513.
Isosoma grande 10: 352, 354.
Isotopes and their determination 36: 420 f.
Is the influence of heterochromatin transmissible? SV: 683, 684.
Ixeris dentata 20: 219. 21: 67. 26: 13, 15. 35: 294.

Jasminum Sambac 34: 137, 143.
Juglans nigra 10: 172, 188.
J. regia 10: 172, 188.
Juncus bufonius 34: 9, 18.
J. — v. ranarius 32: 446. 34: 9, 18.
J. effusus 40: 342.
J. glaucus 34: 7.
J. lampocarpus 34: 7.
J. ranarius 39: 301.
Juniperus chinensis Pfitzeriana 27: 221. 33: 301, 334, 338.
J. communis 27: 221. 33: 301, 338.
J. rigida 33: 301.
J. squamata Meyeri 27: 221.
J. virginiana 33: 301.
Jussieua suffruticosa 10: 190.
Juvenile amaurotische Idiotie 14: 197 f.

Kalanchoe Blossfeldiana 35: 31, 295.
Kale 9: 343 f. 16: 242.
Kalmia glauca 16: 33.
K. latifolia 16: 33.
Karakul calves 28: 283 f.
Karyomorphological studies on barley 40: 263, 264.
Karyotype of the Aloineae and its systematic value SV: 649, 650.
Katalasewirkung bei Chlorophyllmutanten der Gerste 13: 62 f.
Keimungsgeschwindigkeit der Männchensamen und Weibchensamen bei Melandrium 9: 33 f.
Kernel size in tetraploid rye 37: 41 f.
Kernel yield in tetraploid rye 37: 65 f.
Kerria japonica 21: 71.
Kickxia elatior 22: 398, 399.
K. spuria 22: 399.
Killing effect of 0,2 per cent of caffeine on physiologically different strains of Ophiostoma 36: 143, 144.
Kinetochore and bivalent structure in the Lepidoptera 39: 88 f.
Kinetochore structure and behaviour of univalents 37: 111 f.
Knautia arvensis 4: 23, 25.
Kniphofia aloides 33: 206.
K. Nelsonii 17: 114. 18: 163.
Knospenmutationen bei Polemonium 5: 26.
Kochia arenaria 25: 349.
K. scoparia 25: 349.
K. trichophylla 25: 349.
Koeleria albescens 29: 500.
K. — v. glabra 29: 500.
K. cristata 29: 500.
K. glauca 29: 499, 500.
K. — v. intermedia 29: 499, 500.
K. pyramidata 29: 499, 500.
K. — v. danica 29: 499, 500.
Koenigia islandica 10: 177, 189. 35: 390.
Kohlrauschia prolifera 39: 289 f.
K. velutina 39: 289, 290, 291, 298, 302.
Komplexe und homologe Mutationen 20: 273 f.
Komplexmutationen 17: 158.
Komplexmutationen beim Weizen 1: 277 f.
Konjugation der Chromosomen bei einigen Salix-Bastarden 18: 199 f.
Konstitutionsveränderungen 2: 77 f.
Koppelung der Erbfaktoren 1: 282 f.
Koppelung und freie Kombination bei

Erbsen 4: 235 f. 10: 303 f. 12: 1 f, 210 f.
Koppelungen und synthetische Letalität bei den Chlorophyllfaktoren der Gerste 8: 229 f.
Korrelationsveränderungen bei Panmixie 11: 79 f.
Krummsteifbeinige Ferkel 18: 217 f.
Kumulative Faktoren 1: 262.

Lactuca dentata 20: 219.
L. muralis 5: 223. 10: 186. 21: 344.
L. — f. atropurpurea 5: 223, 224. 9: 337.
L. perennis 21: 344.
L. sativa 21: 344. 40: 229, 233, 235, 236, 237. SV: 481.
L. scariola 21: 344.
L. virosa 21: 344.
Lagerstroemia flos reginae 34: 137, 138.
L. indica v. rubra 34: 138.
L. speciosa 34: 138.
Lagging chromosomes 6: 267, 269.
Lamium album 9: 129, 130. 34: 15.
L. aleppicum 30: 260. 39: 423.
L. amplexicaule 7: 215 f. 9: 127 f. 11: 285 f. 21: 344. 30: 257 f. 34: 15. 36: 227, 492 f. 38: 163 f. 39: 241 f, 283 f. 40: 181 f. SV: 40, 41.
L. — v. orientale 38: 173.
L. — × dissectum 7: 227. 9: 131 f.
L. — × hybridum 7: 215 f. 9: 128. 13: 319. 30: 257 f. 38: 164, 202 f. 39: 241 f. 40: 205. SV: 40.
L. (— × —) × (amplexicaule × purpureum) 39: 245.
L. (— × —) × intermedium 39: 245.
L. — × intermedium 7: 215, 227. 9: 131. 30: 257 f. 39: 243 f. SV: 40.
L. — × purpureum 7: 215. 9: 131, 132. 39: 241 f. SV: 40.
L. bifidum 38: 163, 202, 206. 39: 423. SV: 40.
L. — ssp. balcanicum 39: 423.
L. dissectum 9: 127 f. 21: 344.
L. — × intermedium 9: 131.
L. — × purpureum 9: 131.
L. Ehrenbergii 30: 260. 39: 423.
L. eriocephalum 39: 423.
L. Galeobdolon 9: 129. 21: 344. 34: 15.
L. garganicum 30: 260.
L. hybrido-amplexicaule 39: 243 f.
L. hybridum 7: 215 f. 9: 127. 11: 285 f. 30: 257 f. 34: 15. 36: 255 f. 38: 163 f. 39: 241 f, 391 f. 40: 184, 230. SV: 40.
L. — × intermedium 7: 215, 227.
L. — × purpureum 7: 215. 30: 257 f. 39: 243 f, 393, 395. SV: 40.
L. incisum 9: 127, 128.
L. intermedium 7: 215 f. 9: 127 f. 11: 285. 15: 4. 21: 344. 30: 257 f. 38: 163 f. 39: 241 f, 391 f. 40: 205, 230. SV: 40.
L. — f. subdissectum 7: 225.
L. — × purpureum 7: 215. 9: 131. 39: 243 f. SV: 40.
L. longiflorum 9: 129, 130.
L. macrodon 30: 260. 38: 163. 39: 423.
L. maculatum 9: 129, 130. 20: 336. 21: 344.
L. mauritanicum 30: 260.
L. moluccellifolium 34: 15.
L. moschatum 30: 260.
L. orvala 9: 129, 130.
L. ponticum 30: 260.
L. purpureo-amplexicaule 39: 243 f.
L. purpureum 6: 66 f. 7: 215 f. 9: 127 f. 11: 285 f. 21: 344. 30: 257 f. 34: 15. 36: 225 f, 503. 38: 163 f. 39: 241 f, 381 f. 40: 181 f. SV: 40.
L. — v. albiflorum 9: 131.
L. rugosum 9: 129, 130.
L. rumelicum 39: 423.
Lampides boeticus 28: 494, 495.
Landsteiners "Immunreceptoren" M und N in der dänischen Bevölkerung 15: 213 f.
Lantana camara 34: 136, 137, 143.
L. polyacantha 34: 137, 143.
Lappa officinalis 15: 342.
L. — × tomentosa 15: 342.
L. tomentosa 15: 342.
Lappula echinata 10: 191.
Large Swiss family with simple reces-

sive progressive muscular dystrophy SV: 586, 587, 588.
Larix decidua 39: 184, 188.
L. — × leptolepis 39: 184. SV: 54.
L. — × occidentalis 33: 334.
L. eurolepis 27: 220.
L. europaea 27: 220.
L. — v. pendula 33: 311.
L. — × leptolepis 27: 220.
L. leptolepis 39: 183, 188.
L. — × sibirica SV: 54.
L. occidentalis 27: 220.
L. sibirica 15: 330. 27: 220. 36: 513. 39: 460. SV: 54.
Lasiopogon bivittatus 34: 224.
Lastraea pseudo-mas 30: 595.
Lathraea squamaria 10: 191.
Lathyrus maritimus 3: 212.
L. montanus 5: 92. 6: 11 f.
L. odoratus 6: 11 f. 11: 284. 14: 65.
L. palustris 34: 14.
L. pratensis 6: 11 f.
L. sphaericus 34: 14.
Launaea integrifolia 16: 21 f.
Lawia zeylanica 10: 189, 206.
Lax-eared mutations in wheat 40: 142 f.
Leaf axil colour in Pisum 7: 102 f.
Leaf colour of autotetraploid sugar beets 39: 263.
Leaf shape mutant in Pisum 24: 247 f.
Lebistes reticulatus 5: 261. 9: 275, 280. 29: 3, 5, 7, 9, 10. 33: 185.
Lecanium hesperidum 21: 65.
Leg-feathering in pigeons 18: 192 f.
Leiopelma hochstetteri 36: 407.
Length factors in dwarf peas 23: 38 f.
Leontodon autumnalis 3: 214 f. 6: 159, 162, 177 f. 12: 336. 17: 108.
L. — f. asperior 6: 179.
L. — f. coronopifolius 3: 235, 236.
L. — f. robustior 3: 236. 6: 225.
L. — f. salinus 3: 236. 6: 225.
L. — f. taraxaci 6: 225.
L. — v. coronopifolius 6: 225.
L. hispidus 20: 62. 25: 302, 309, 311, 312. 26: 223, 232, 245. 28: 107, 269. 30: 502. 32: 161, 179. 37: 506, 508, 515. 38: 88.
L. Taraxacum 33: 119.
Lepidium amplexicaule 21: 346.
L. campestre 34: 12.
L. cartilagineum v. crassifolium 37: 292.
L. densiflorum 21: 346. 34: 12.
L. Draba 21: 346. 34: 12.
L. graminifolium 21: 346.
L. latifolium 21: 346. 34: 12. 37: 291.
L. perfoliatum 21: 346.
L. ruderale 21: 346. 34: 12.
L. sativum 10: 189. 21: 346. 29: 67. 37: 290, 291.
L. — v. crispum 37: 291.
L. — v. latifolium 37: 291.
L. — v. silvestre 37: 291.
L. virginianum 21: 346.
Lepidosiren paradoxa 31: 256, 257, 320.
Leptidea duponcheli 39: 88.
L. morsei 39: 88.
L. sinapis 24: 399, 402, 409, 439, 450. 29: 246, 247. 39: 88, 91.
Letalfaktoren beim Schwein 18: 215 f.
Lethal gene combinations and pollen sterility in diploid apple varieties 16: 1 f.
Lethal genes and increased viability 36: 126 f.
Leucaena glauca 34: 136, 140, 142.
Leucodonta bicoloria 1: 243 f. 27: 313 f.
L. — f. albida 1: 243 f.
L. — f. unicoloria 1: 243 f.
Leucojum vernum 10: 177.
Leucophaca maderae 31: 502.
Leucorrhinia dubia 25: 138.
L. rubicunda 25: 138.
Levisticum officinale 10: 190.
Libellula quadrimaculata 25: 135, 138. 38: 454.
Ligulamerkmal beim Hafer 18: 140 f.
Ligusticum acutilobum 15: 182.
Ligustrum vulgare atrovirens 29: 424.
Lilium auratum 10: 181, 182.
L. bulbiferum 3: 207.
L. candidum 10: 178, 181, 187. 37: 130, 149.

L. — × chalcedonicum 37: 102, 103, 104, 112, 122, 123, 130, 132, 139, 140, 149. 39: 34, 36, 39.
L. Henryi 39: 438 f. 40: 242 f.
L. longiflorum 10: 187. 26: 100 f. 32: 65 f. 39: 438, 441, 443. 40: 242 f.
L. martagon 10: 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 193, 194, 210.
L. philadelphicum 10: 187, 193.
L. pyrenaicum 10: 187.
L. testaceum 37: 102, 149. 39: 34, 35, 40, 48, 49.
L. tigrinum 10: 181, 182, 187. 37: 102, 103, 105, 112, 149.
L. umbellatum 25: 103 f. 26: 100 f.
Lima hians 32: 411.
Limenitis populi 24: 402, 412.
Limia caudofasciata v. tricolor 29: 5, 8, 10, 18.
L. dominicensis 29: 8, 18.
L. melanogaster 29: 18.
L. vittata 29: 5, 8, 9, 10.
Limnotrechus lacustris 10: 339.
Linaria alpina 21: 345. 22: 397, 399.
L. — × melanantha 22: 396.
L. anticaria 22: 399.
L. aparinoides 22: 398.
L. — × reticulata f. atropurpurea 22: 396.
L. arvensis 21: 345.
L. chalepensis 21: 345.
L. cilicica 22: 398.
L. — × dalmatica 22: 396.
L. dalmatica 10: 331. 22: 398.
L. — × euxina 22: 396.
L. — × macedonica 22: 396.
L. — × purpurea 22: 396.
L. (— × —) × (repens × vulgaris) 22: 397.
L. — × vulgaris 22: 396.
L. euxina 22: 398.
L. — × purpurea 22: 396.
L. — × vulgaris 22: 396.
L. genistifolia 10: 331. 21: 345. 22: 395, 398.
L. — f. chloraefolia × Hendersonii 22: 396.
L. Hendersonii 10: 331. 22: 398.
L. italica × repens 22: 396.
L. — × serbica 22: 396.
L. macedonica 22: 398.
L. — × purpurea 22: 396.
L. — × vulgaris 22: 396.
L. — × — f. peloria 22:396.
L. maroccana 10: 331. 22: 398.
L. — × reticulata 22: 396.
L. — × spartea 22: 396.
L. melanantha 22: 395, 397, 398.
L. — × supina 22: 396.
L. multipunctata 22: 399.
L. Pancicii 21: 345.
L. Perezii 22: 395, 399.
L. — × saxatilis 22: 396.
L. — × Tournefortii 22: 396.
L. purpurea 22: 395, 398.
L. — × repens 22: 396.
L. — × vulgaris 22: 396.
L. repens 10: 331. 21: 345. 22: 398.
L. — × vulgaris 22: 396.
L. reticulata 22: 398.
L. — f. atropurpurea × spartea 22: 396.
L. saxatilis 22: 395, 399.
L. — × Tournefortii 22: 396.
L. serbica 22: 398.
L. spartea 22: 395, 398.
L. striata 21: 345.
L. — × vulgaris 22: 396.
L. supina 21: 345. 22: 395, 397, 398.
L. — v. pyrenaica 22: 398.
L. Tournefortii 22: 399.
L. triornithophora 22: 397, 399.
L. triphylla 22: 397, 399.
L. tristis 22: 398.
L. verticillata 22: 398.
L. vulgaris 10: 191, 209, 331. 21: 345. 22: 395, 397, 398.
Lindelofia longiflora 10: 210, 211.
Linienfestigkeit nach Standortswechsel 9: 145 f.
Linienkonstanz 9: 147 f.
Linkage SV: 391 f.
Linkage and linkage groups in Pisum 10: 110 f.

Linkage between qualitative characters in barley 18: 315 f.
Linkage between sugary endosperm and embryo weight (fat content) in maize SV: 670, 671, 672.
Linkage calculations from semi-sterility data 36: 457 f.
Linkage groups in the Garden bean 15: 185 f.
Linkage of characters in barley 17: 323 f.
Linkage relations of the Cy factors in Pisum 33: 405 f.
Linkage relationships in the homothallic Aspergillus nidulans SV: 530.
Linkage relationships of sickle cell anemia SV: 446 f.
Linkage studies in Pisum sativum × abyssinicum 28: 136 f.
Linkage values 22: 320 f.
Linkage values in an interchange complex in Pisum 34: 280 f.
Linnaea americana 30: 156 f.
L. borealis 9: 81. 10: 192. 30: 159.
Linnaeus' estate Hammarby SV: 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81.
Linum alpinum 21: 346.
L. altaicum 21: 346.
L. angustifolium 21: 346.
L. austriacum 3: 99. 21: 346.
L. campanulatum 21: 347.
L. capitatum 21: 347.
L. catharticum 21: 346.
L. corymbiferum 21: 347.
L. flavum 21: 347.
L. grandiflorum 28: 246.
L. hirsutum × viscosum 20: 337.
L. hologynum 21: 347.
L. Lewisii 21: 347.
L. maritinum 21: 347.
L. monogynum 21: 347.
L. narbonense 21: 347.
L. nervosum 21: 347.
L. perenne 3: 99. 21: 347.
L. punctatum 21: 347.
L. salsoloides 21: 347.
L. sibiricum 21: 347.
L. strictum 21: 346.
L. usitatissimum 7: 75 f. 9: 10 f. 14: 65. 21: 346. 25: 491. 29: 264. 30: 166, 176.
Lithospermum officinale 10: 191.
Llaveia bouvari 35: 433, 434.
Llaveiella taenechina 35: 433, 434, 435, 436.
Lobelia Burttii 38: 257.
L. dortmanna 9: 95.
Localization of the translocation point for the barley mutant erectoides 7 36: 487 f.
Localized chromosome breakage in Vicia faba 37: 382 f.
Location of breaks induced by X-rays in chromosomes of Triticum SV: 555.
Loiseleuria procumbens 9: 97.
Locusta migratoria 31: 297. 32: 37. 36: 20.
Lokale Ausbildung von Wachs bei Pisum 25: 459 f.
Lolium italicum 1: 4, 30.
L. multiflorum 18: 1. 19: 120 f. 21: 349. SV: 467.
L. — × perenne 20: 181.
L. perenne 14: 150. 18: 1 f, 120. 19: 6 f. 21: 349. 24: 348, 488. 25: 491, 494.
L. remotum 19: 121, 131. 21: 349.
L. temulentum 19: 121, 131. 21: 349.
Lomatagonium rotatum 39: 227, 229, 231.
Lonicera xylosteum 6: 38 f.
Lotus corniculatus 6: 11 f.
L. uliginosus 6: 11 f.
Low temperature and cleavage in Triton taeniatus 29: 195 f.
Lucioperca lucioperca 25: 472 f.
Lunaria annua 2: 94.
Lupinus angustifolius 2: 299 f. 9: 154. 36: 228, 229. 39: 236.
L. — f. leucospermum 2: 299.
L. luteus 6: 250. 10: 179. 30: 166, 176. 36: 228. 38: 267 f.
Luzula abyssinica 37: 332 f.
L. acuminata 37: 326 f.
Luzula and the mechanism of chromosome movements 35: 445 f.

L. arctica 37: 334 f.
L. arcuata 37: 330 f.
L. bulbosa 37: 336 f.
L. campestris 10: 207. 37: 326 f. 40: 337, 341.
L. — v. columbiana 37: 336 f.
L. — v. vallesiaca 37: 333 f.
L. — × pallescens 37: 350.
L. — × sudetica 37: 350.
L. comosa 37: 338 f.
L. — v. laxa 37: 333 f.
L. — v. macrantha 37: 333 f.
L. congesta 37: 333 f.
L. echinata 37: 333 f.
L. flavescens 37: 345.
L. Foresteri 37: 326 f.
L. frigida 37: 333 f.
L. glabrata 37: 326 f.
L. groenlandica 37: 333 f.
L. Henriquezii 37: 328 f.
L. Johnstonii 37: 345 f.
L. lactea 37: 328.
L. lutea 37: 328 f.
L. luzulina 37: 326 f.
L. luzuloides 37: 328 f.
L. multiflora 37: 326 f.
L. nivea 37: 328 f.
L. oresta 37: 326 f.
L. pallescens 37: 333 f.
L. parviflora 37: 326 f.
L. pilosa 30: 154 f. 37: 326 f.
L. — × rufescens 37: 350.
L. plumosa 37: 347.
L. purpurea 35: 434, 435, 448 f. 37: 325 f. 40: 325, 326, 334, 341, 342. SV: 73, 548, 549.
L. rostrata 37: 347.
L. rufescens 37: 345 f.
L. saltuensis 37: 345.
L. Seubertii 37: 329.
L. silvatica 37: 328 f.
L. spadicea 37: 326 f.
L. spicata 37: 326 f.
L. subcongesta 37: 330 f.
L. sudetica 37: 333 f.
L. Wahlenbergii 37: 326 f.
Lycaena amandus 24: 403, 432.
L. argus 24: 403, 427.
L. argyrognomon 24: 403, 427, 428.
L. arion 24: 403, 432.
L. astrarche 24: 403, 428, 430, 439, 450.
L. bellargus 39: 88.
L. coridon 39: 88.
L. eumedon 24: 403, 430.
L. icarus 24: 403, 430, 431, 450.
L. optilete 24: 403, 428, 429.
L. semiargus 24: 403, 432.
Lychnis alba × dioica 9: 51.
L. dioica 15: 342.
L. flos cuculi 14: 122 f.
Lycopersicum esculentum 30: 253. 31: 16 f. 36: 183 f, 509. 39: 425. SV: 36.
L. — × pimpinellifolium 31: 22, 42. 36: 190.
L. — × racemigerum 22: 178.
L. hirsutum 36: 510, 511.
L. peruvianum 36: 202, 509, 510, 511. 39: 254.
L. — v. dentatum SV: 36.
L. — × pimpinellifolium 36: 198, 202, 285, 286. 38: 425, 447. 39: 107, 254.
L. pimpinellifolium 31: 62. 36: 158, 184, 196, 198, 199, 202; 259, 282, 283, 285, 286. 38: 425, 442, 447. 39: 58, 254. 40: 229.
L. racemigerum 36: 184.
Lycopsis arvensis 6: 11 f.
Lycopus europaeus 34: 6.
Lymantria dispar 2: 4, 23. 18: 99. 24: 447. 28: 342. 35: 57 f.
L. monacha 1: 252, 253. 3: 132. 5: 175, 176. 24: 399, 442. 29: 246.
Lysimachia nummularia 3: 200 f, 215 f.
L. vulgaris 3: 214 f.
Lythrum salicaria 6: 158, 159, 223, 225. 8: 170. SV: 67, 225 f.

Macrobiotus aculeatus 11: 244.
M. Allani 11: 244.
M. ambiguus 11: 233, 242, 243, 246.
M. americanus 11: 246.
M. ampullaceus 11: 243, 246.
M. Anderssoni 11: 245.
M. Annae 11: 244.
M. areolatus 11: 244, 245.

M. Ascensionis 11: 244, 258.
M. astronensis 11: 246.
M. Breckneri 11: 240.
M. convergens 11: 240, 255.
M. coronifer 11: 242, 243, 245.
M. crassidens 11: 244.
M. crenulatus 11: 245.
M. diodon 11: 246.
M. dispar 11: 242, 243, 246.
M. dubius 11: 246.
M. Dujardini 11: 247.
M. echinogenitus 11: 226, 242, 243, 245.
M. Ehrenbergi 11: 245.
M. eminens 11: 245.
M. Ferdinandi 11: 246.
M. Fuhrmanni 11: 246.
M. furcatus 11: 245.
M. furciger 11: 242, 243, 245, 246.
M. grandis 11: 245.
M. granulatus 11: 245.
M. Harmsworthi 11: 226, 245.
M. hibernicus 11: 242, 243, 245.
M. Hufelandi 11: 226, 233, 242, 243, 245, 246, 258.
M. hufelandioides 11: 244.
M. indicus 11: 246.
M. intermedius 11: 233, 236, 243, 244.
M. interruptus 11: 246.
M. islandicus 11: 245.
M. lacustris 11: 240, 252.
M. luteus 11: 243, 244, 257.
M. macronyx 11: 246, 252, 253.
M. meridionalis 11: 242, 245.
M. Mertoni 11: 246.
M. micronychius 11: 246.
M. montanus 11: 242, 243, 245.
M. Murrayi 11: 240.
M. Oberhäuseri 11: 240.
M. occidentalis 11: 243, 245, 257, 258.
M. orcadensis 11: 245.
M. ornatus 11: 238.
M. — v. verrucosus 11: 239.
M. paraguayensis 11: 247.
M. polaris 11: 242, 245.
M. polychaetus 11: 247.
M. Pullari 11: 238, 244, 246.
M. Richtersi 11: 242, 243, 245, 246, 259.
M. rubens 11: 244.
M. Schultzei 11: 246.
M. spectabilis 11: 242, 243, 245, 258, 259.
M. spitzbergensis 11: 247.
M. stenostomus 11: 240.
M. tetradactylus 11: 240, 247.
M. tetrodon 11: 242, 246.
M. tetronyx 11: 247.
M. Vanhöffeni 11: 246.
M. virgatus 11: 246.
Macromitrium fasciculare SV: 567.
M. Salakanum SV: 567.
Macropodus opercularis 28: 212.
Macroscopic colchicine effect — a hormonic action? 28: 244.
Mahoberberis aquicandidula 33: 423.
Mahonia aquifolium 30: 401, 402, 423, 424.
Malaxis monophylla 30: 152 f.
M. paludosa 30: 155.
Male fertility in cross and inbred Alopecurus families 30: 482 f.
Male sterility in Viola Orphanidis 14: 53 f.
Malignant tumours in Pygaera males 22: 194 f.
Malus coronaria 34: 147.
M. glabrata 34: 147.
M. glaucescens 34: 147.
M. hupehensis 32: 244.
M. platycarpa 34: 147.
Malva Alcea 7: 238 f.
M. — × moschata 7: 237 f.
M. capensis 7: 234.
M. crispa 4: 53, 54. 7: 234 f.
M. — v. pulchella 7: 346 f.
M. — × neglecta 4: 53. 7: 238 f.
M. — × pulchella 7: 238 f.
M. — × silvestris 7: 238 f.
M. decipiens 7: 320.
M. digitata 35: 508 f.
M. intermedia 35: 507 f.
M. mauritiana 7: 346.
M. microcalyx 7: 234.
M. microcephala 7: 234.

M. moschata 7: 238 f. 34: 14.
M. — v. alba 7: 339.
M. neglecta 4: 53, 54. 7: 235 f. 10: 175. 34: 14, 18.
M. — v. brachypetala 7: 270.
M. — × oxyloba 4: 53. 7: 238 f.
M. — × parviflora 7: 238 f.
M. — × pulchella 7: 238 f.
M. — × pusilla 4: 53. 7: 238.
M. — × silvestris 7: 238 f.
M. nicaeensis 7: 346.
M. oxyloba 4: 44 f. 5: 20. 7: 238. 15: 5. 35: 507 f.
M. — × parviflora 4: 44 f. 7: 238 f.
M. — × pusilla 7: 238 f.
M. parviflora 4: 44 f. 5: 20. 7: 238 f. 10: 175, 184. 15: 5. 35: 507 f.
M. — v. oxyloba 7: 346.
M. — × pusilla 4: 53. 7: 238 f.
M. pulchella 7: 238.
M. — × pusilla 7: 238 f.
M. — × silvestris 7: 238 f.
M. pusilla 4: 54. 7: 238. 34: 14, 18.
M. rediviva 35: 508 f.
M. rotundifolia 7: 269, 320.
M. — × silvestris 7: 320.
M. silvestris 7: 238. 34: 14.
M. tenuifolia 35: 508 f.
M. verticillata 7: 346.
M. — ssp. crispa 7: 330.
Malvastrum peruvianum 10: 190.
Mangel beets 29: 257.
Manifestation of heterosis 39: 362 f.
Manihot carthaginensis 34: 137, 139.
Manio-depressive psychosis 3: 121, 122, 123.
Marsilia Drummondi 21: 56, 57, 71, 94.
M. — v. tomentosa 21: 5, 57.
M. quadrifolia 21: 57.
Martynia lousiana 10: 207.
Material needs of genetic research SV: 120 f.
Material of oats, cooking peas and oil plants at Weibullsholm SV: 56.
Material of rye-wheat (Triticale) at Svalöf SV: 49, 50.
Material of spring and winter wheat at Weibullsholm SV: 57.
Material of the cross Phaseolus coccineus × vulgaris and reverse, of Pisum and barley at Weibullsholm SV: 55, 56.
Maternal influence on a case of variegation in Drosophila melanogaster 40: 538 f.
Mathematical expressions for the interaction-hypothesis 18: 250 f.
Matricaria inodora 3: 214 f. 6: 159, 162. 12: 336. 36: 342 f.
M. — v. maritima 3: 107, 231 f. 6: 225.
M. — × maritima 36: 347.
Matthiola odoratissima 34: 429.
M. annua 9: 332.
M. incana 9: 21. 11: 338. 16: 283. 24: 445. 26: 426, 428. 28: 297. 29: 487. 30: 503. 34: 429. 35: 1.
Mechanics of c-mitosis and related phenomena 30: 451 f.
Mechanics of secondary association between chromosomes 22: 167 f.
Mechanics of the colchicine pair 29: 445, 446.
Mechanism of agamospermy 25: 289 f.
Mechanism of c-mitotic action 29: 381 f.
Mechanism of co-orientation in bivalents and multivalents 37: 85 f.
Mechanism of induced mutating 24: 33 f.
Mechanism of mustard gas action SV: 135 f.
Mechanism of non-disjunction at the pollen mitosis 32: 97 f.
Mechanism of parthenogenesis 21: 1 f.
Mechanism of sex determination in Melandrium 32: 435 f.
Mechanism of the chromosome movements 37: 127, 128.
Mechanism of zygoid parthenogenesis 21: 73 f.
Meconopsis cambrica 2: 207.
Medicago apiculata 21: 348.
M. arabica 21: 348.
M. arborea 21: 348.
M. denticulata 21: 348.

M. falcata 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 29: 198. 30: 567 f. 34: 13. 36: 285.
M. — × sativa 29: 198. 30: 567 f. 36: 285, 286.
M. Gerardi 21: 348.
M. hispida 21: 348.
M. lupulina 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 30: 183. 34: 13, 18.
M. maculata 21: 348.
M. media 30: 580.
M. minima 21: 348. 34: 13.
M. nigra 21: 348.
M. rigidula 21: 348.
M. rugosa 21: 348.
M. sativa 3: 207. 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 29: 58, 198. 30: 567 f. 31: 106, 107. 36: 256.
M. scutellata 21: 348.
M. terebellum 21: 348.
Megalobatrachus japonicus 31: 256, 257, 258.
Meiose bei einigen Anthropochoren 29: 191, 192.
Meiosis and fertility in Poa alpina 40: 510, 511.
Meiosis and fertility in Potentilla collina 29: 455 f.
Meiosis and intersexuality in reciprocal Drepana hybrids 35: 49 f.
Meiosis and pollen mitosis in rye under controlled conditions 36: 106 f.
Meiosis and pollen mitosis in X-rayed and untreated spikelets of Eleocharis palustris 40: 325 f.
Meiosis and polyploid characters in the tetraploid apple variety Hibernal 34: 147 f.
Meiosis bei haploiden Pflanzen von Godetia Whitneyi 26: 411 f.
Meiosis in a nullisomic and in an asyndetic Godetia Whitneyi 29: 179 f.
Meiosis in diploid and triploid Solanum tuberosum 17: 223 f.
Meiosis in triploid Triton 31: 208 f.
Meiosis in two different clones of the apomictic Chondrilla juncea 36: 297 f.
Meiotic aberrations and sterility in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 469 f.
Meiotic abnormalities in relation to inbreeding SV: 538, 539.
Meiotic mechanism of haploid rye 28: 177 f.
Meiotic observations in Poa alpina 40: 491, 492.
Meiotic peculiarity in rye, simulating a terminal centromere 28: 441 f.
Melampyrum nemorosum 29: 192.
M. silvaticum 10: 191.
Melandrium affine 35: 215, 219. 37: 373, 374.
M. album 2: 6 f. 9: 275 f. 10: 153. 15: 127 f. 18: 18 f, 163. 26: 255. 28: 241, 497. 30: 71, 82, 86, 88, 91, 104. 32: 60, 419 f. 34: 257 f.
M. — × rubrum 2: 6 f. 9: 51, 275. 8: 17 f.
M. angustiflorum 35: 215 f. 37: 374 f.
M. — × apetalum 37: 374, 375, 376.
M. apetalum 35: 219. 37: 373 f.
M. crassifolium 28: 241.
M. furcatum 35: 215. 37: 373 f.
M. — ssp. angustiflorum 35: 215. 37: 378.
Melandrium-Hermaphrodit mit weiblichem Chromosomenbestand 10: 153 f.
M. Preslii 6: 189.
M. rubrum 2: 6 f. 3: 229 f. 6: 184 f. 9: 95, 96, 275 f. 10: 153 f. 11: 196 f. 15: 127 f, 329. 18: 18 f. 26: 255. 28: 241, 497, 498. 29: 264. 30: 71, 88, 89, 91, 104. 32: 437. 35: 219, 220.
M. — v. alpestre 6: 189.
M. — v. crassifolium 6: 189, 225.
M. — v. subacaulis 6: 189, 225.
M. — ssp. lapponicum 6: 189, 225. 28: 241.
M. triflorum 37: 373 f.
Melanium violets 4: 251 f. 15: 219 f. 18: 213.
Meligethes aeneus 33: 223.
Melilotus albus 6: 11 f. 29: 395.
M. altissimus 6: 11 f.
M. Petitpierreanus 6: 11 f.

Melitaea athalia 24: 402, 414.
M. cinxia 24: 402, 413, 414.
M. iduna 24: 402, 413, 452.
M. maturna 24: 402, 413.
Members of the Eighth International Congress of Genetics SV: 14 f.
Mendelian inheritance in pentaploid wheat hybrids 29: 299 f.
Mendelism and problems of inbreeding in live-stock 7: 189 f.
Mendelnde Chlorophyllfaktoren bei Allium cepa 1: 128 f.
Mendelnde Pollenfarbe bei Lamium 11: 284 f.
Menispermum canadense 16: 24.
Menschliche Kopfform in genetischer Hinsicht 6: 127 f.
Mentha aquatica 34: 7.
M. arvensis 34: 425.
M. piperita 30: 185, 186. 35: 156.
M. — × spicata 35: 156.
M. spicata 35: 156.
Menyanthes trifoliata 9: 96.
Mercurialis annua 3: 167. 10: 210. 18: 163. 21: 347.
M. — f. versicolor 27: 371.
M. leiocarpa 21: 347.
M. perennis 21: 347.
Mericarpaea vaillantoides 19: 226, 229.
Merogonie 10: 212.
Mespilus germanica 10: 293, 294. 22: 376 f.
Metabolic disturbance in oligophrenia phenylpyruvica SV: 685.
Metapodius femoratus 36: 20, 24.
M. granulosus 36: 24.
M. terminalis 36: 20, 24.
Metasyndese und Crossing-over 8: 286 f.
Method of colchicine treatment for obtaining polyploids SV: 462, 463.
Methodik zur Unterscheidung von Erblichkeits- und Milieuvariationen mit Hilfe von Zwillingen 28: 409 f.
Methoxyphenols 34: 470 f.
Metopsilus porcellus 9: 391 f. 12: 273 f. 24: 459.
Meum athamanticum 15: 181, 183.
Microhypsibius truncatus 11: 239, 247, 248.
Microplanimeter for measurement of endonuclear structures 39: 201 f.
Microsiphus destructor 10: 351.
Microsphaera berberidis 6: 63.
M. diffusa 6: 99.
M. grossulariae 6: 66 f.
Mikrotypen 33: 119 f.
Milk gland activity in cattle 33: 101 f.
Milk yield in Ayrshire cattle 10: 230 f.
Mimosa biuncifera 34: 139, 140.
M. Denhartii 10: 210.
M. invisa 34: 136, 140.
M. pudica 34: 139, 140.
Mimulus luteus 39: 392.
Mirabilis Jalapa 2: 94. 30: 201 f. 32: 304.
M. — f. chlorina 3: 173, 174.
M. — f. chlorotica 3: 173.
M. — × longiflora 30: 201 f.
M. — × tubiflora 9: 61.
M. longiflora 30: 201 f.
M. triflora 30: 203.
"Mixed" eyes 1: 186 f.
Mobility of bodies across the spindle fibres 35: 447, 448.
Mode of action of purine derivatives 38: 122 f.
Mode of bivalent orientation in the Hemiptera 38: 420 f.
Mode of inheritance of schizophrenia SV: 568.
Mode of origin of induced mutants in barley 33: 51 f.
Mode of segregation in hexaploid Phleum pratense 39: 469 f.
Modifiability of lupine mutations 38: 285 f.
Modifikationsfaktoren 1: 238.
Modifizierende Faktoren 1: 238.
Molinia coerulea 14: 123 f.
Mollienisia latipinna 29: 3, 15.
M. sphaenops 29:: 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18.
M. — v. melanistica 29: 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18.

M. — × sph. v. melanistica 29: 8, 9, 10, 17.
M. — × velifera 29: 8, 9, 10, 19.
M. velifera 29: 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
Molopospermum cicutarium 15: 181, 182. 17: 246.
Monohybrid segregation in Malva species 4: 44 f.
Monohybride Petaloidie bei Pisum 17: 87 f.
Menolepis chenopodioides 25: 349.
Monomeric autosomal dominance; partial selection 37: 182 f.
Monomeric autosomal recessivity; partial selection 37: 162 f.
Monomeric autosomal recessivity; total selection 37: 158 f.
Monomeric inheritance in man 37: 158 f.
Monophyllaea Horsfieldii 10: 191.
Monotropa glabra 30: 158.
M. hirsuta 30: 157, 158.
M. — v. glabrescens 30: 156, 158.
M. hypophegea 30: 158.
M. hypopitys 10: 176, 183, 184, 190, 209. 30: 157, 158.
M. uniflora 10: 183, 190, 192, 209, 213.
Moringa oleifera 10: 189.
Morphology and chemistry of the metaphase spindle 32: 15 f.
Morphology of experimental autotetraploids and polyploid chromosome races 21: 281 f.
Morphology of intraspecific chromosome races 21: 269 f.
Morphology of the camphor reaction 33: 460 f.
Morphology of the c-mitotic reaction in the ascites cells 40: 13 f.
Morphology of the fragmentations in Vicia faba 36: 473 f.
Mosaics 35: 170, 301 f.
Mosaikendosperme 10: 201 f.
Mouriria anomala 10: 190, 194.
Mouse ascites tumours 38: 251 f.
Multiple alleles 9: 256.
Multiple alleles and polymeric factors in Galeopsis 23: 371 f.
Multiple Allelomorphe beim Weizen 1: 277 f.
Multiple allelomorphs 4: 139.
Multiple births in cattle 34: 23 f.
Multiple monofaktorielle Reduplikation 5: 1 f.
Multipolar spindles in human cancer cells 36: 393 f.
Mus musculus 16: 216.
Musa acuminata SV: 562.
M. — × Balbisiana SV: 562.
M. Balbisiana SV: 562.
Musca domestica 10: 341. 34: 209 f.
Mustard gas SV: 128 f.
Mustard gas and gynandromorph production in Drosophila melanogaster 37: 488 f.
Mustard gas as "treffergift" SV: 139 f.
Mustard gas substances and neutrons 34: 371 f.
Mustela vison SV: 661.
Mutagenic effect of radiophosphorus in barley 36: 220 f.
Mutagenic effect on micro-organisms 38: 115.
Mutant "micro" in Pisum 37: 389 f.
Mutant strains of Ophiostoma multiannulatum 33: 377 f.
Mutante mit einfachen Blättern bei Phaseolus vulgaris 20: 238 f.
Mutantenähliche Aberranten beim Weizen 5: 241 f.
Mutants in Pisum 24: 231 f.
Mutation and chromosome breakage SV: 156 f.
Mutation and selection in man 37: 255 f.
Mutation and structure of the incompatibility gene SV: 618, 619.
Mutation expriments in barley 27: 225 f.
Mutation experiments in Chlamydomonas 39: 317 f.
Mutation frequencies in barley 33: 41 f.
Mutation frequency at different biochemical levels in radiated strains of Salmonella SV: 641, 642.
Mutation in chicken 35: 111, 112.

Mutation rates in barley 37: 444 f.
Mutation work at Svalöf SV: 43, 44.
Mutational potentialities of some individual loci in Drosophila SV: 681, 682, 683.
Mutationen beim Tabakmosaik-Virus SV: 626, 627, 628.
Mutationsauslösung durch Chemikalien und die Bedeutung des Plasmas SV: 635, 636, 637.
Mutations affecting coat color in ranch bred mink and foxes SV: 660, 661.
Mutations and the causal analysis of mouse development SV: 583, 584.
Mutations at the crater of Hekla in eruption SV: 621, 622.
Mutations hitherto observed in apples and pears 39: 150 f.
Mutations in agricultural plants 33: 1 f.
Mutations in antiserum treated Neurospora 37: 289, 290.
Mutations in barley 36: 321 f.
Mutations of pleiotropic alleles in Petunia SV: 623, 624.
Mutierende reine Linien — sind sie auch rein? 14: 33 f.
Muzzle colour 1: 343 f.
Myoclonus epilepsy 1: 37. 3: 121.
Myosotis alpestris 6: 171, 173, 225.
M. intermedia 21: 344.
M. discolor 34: 15.
M. palustris 21: 344. 34: 15.
M. silvatica 6: 170 f. 15: 329.
M. stricta 34: 15.
Myosurus minimus 10: 172, 175, 189.
Myrica gale 10: 188.
Myricaria germanica 2: 97. 10: 172, 174, 177, 183, 190, 195.
Myrrhis odorata 15: 179, 182.
Myrtillus uliginosa 9: 96.

Najas flexilis 9: 98. 10: 208.
N. — v. microcarpa 9: 98.
N. major 10: 186. 10: 210.
N. marina 15: 69. 16: 275.
Naphthalene acetic acid in the Allium test 35: 337 f.
Narcissus biflorus 5: 171.
N. bulbocodium 21: 271, 280, 287, 316. 33: 265, 287. 40: 372.
N. juncifolius 33: 287.
N. poeticus 10: 187.
N. pseudonarcissus 21: 308.
N. tazetta 21: 308.
Narcotic cell reactions 37: 318, 319, 320.
Nardus stricta 17: 146.
Nasturtium aquaticum 22: 270.
N. officinale 21: 271, 289, 316. 23: 215, 363. 30: 184, 185.
Natural polyploidy in Triton 31: 178 f.
Natural selection in artificial populations SV: 212, 213.
Natural selection in laboratory populations of Drosophila SV: 647, 648.
Nature and inheritance of partial sterility in Galeopsis 13: 185 f.
Nature of Poa alpina aberrants and their mode of reproduction 40: 496, 497, 498.
Nature of winter-hardiness and cold-resistance in wheat 29: 326 f.
Naturselektion in einer Kreuzungspopulation 18: 16 f.
Natur und Begrenzung der Arteinheiten 12: 323 f.
Nautococcus schraderae 35: 432, 434, 435, 436. 36: 21.
Necturus maculosus 31: 257.
Negative correlation of chiasma frequencies 20: 65 f.
Negative selection in man 37: 157 f.
Nelumbo lutea 10: 189.
N. nucifera 6: 243.
Nemophila atomaria 10: 210.
Neomysis vulgaris 40: 542.
Neopodismopsis abdominalis 36: 20.
Neottia nidus avis 10: 188, 195.
Nephrolepis Duffi 9: 168.
Nerium odorum 34: 137, 143.
N. oleander 34: 137, 143.
Neue Gene für die Ausbildung von Testafarbe bei Pisum 25: 323 f.
Neurada procumbens 16: 23 f.

Neurospora crassa 33: 377. 35: 490 f, 521. 37: 290. 39: 270 f. SV: 69, 532.
N. sitophila 37: 290.
N. tetrasperma 37: 290.
Neutron and X-ray effects in barley under different oxygen pressure 39: 499.
Neutron and X-ray experiments in barley 37: 421 f.
Neutron and X-ray experiments in wheat and a revision of the speltoid problem 40: 65 f.
New dilution factor in pigeons 15: 89 f.
New heterozygotes with 56 chromosomes in Triticale 25: 410 f.
New list of chromosome numbers in Anura 35: 242 f.
New methodical aspect in psychological genetics 35: 248 f.
New physiological properties of autopolyploids 21: 298.
New reaction norms of autopolyploids 21: 298.
New synthesized 6 *x*-wheat SV: 307 f.
New trisomic Matthiola type 28: 297 f.
New type of achondroplasia in cattle 39: 75 f.
Nicandra physaloides 5: 228, 229. 36: 356.
N. — f. immaculata 5: 228, 229.
Nicotiana alata 9: 52. 16: 139. 17: 122. 22: 398. 23: 215, 220. 29: 179. 31: 22, 94, 95.
N. — v. grandiflora 20: 261.
N. — × Forgetiana 9: 52.
N. — × Langsdorffii 17: 122.
N. — × longiflora 30: 210. 31: 23.
N. angustifolia 22: 398.
N. bonariensis 31: 22.
N. — × Langsdorffii 19: 298. 20: 251 f.
N. digluta 10: 243. 16: 136, 137, 148, 216. 20: 251 f. 21: 264.
N. — × glutinosa 18: 33. 20: 261.
N. — × tabacum 18: 33. 20: 261 f.
N. Forgetiana 9: 52. 22: 398.
N. glauca 32: 462.
N. — × Langsdorffii 14: 167. 31: 15. 32: 461. 33: 258.
N. — × tabacum 14: 167.
N. glutinosa 9: 349. 31: 22, 101. SV: 596, 610.
N. — × rustica 29: 74. 31: 106. 33: 335.
N. — × sylvestris SV: 596.
N. — × — × tabacum SV: 73, 596, 597.
N. — × tabacum 8: 333. 9: 349. 10: 243. 12: 68. 20: 251 f. SV: 610.
N. — × t. purpureum 8: 116, 133.
N. — × tomentosa 20: 266 f.
N. Langsdorffii 32: 462. 39: 107.
N. — × longiflora 31: 23.
N. — × rustica 36: 291.
N. — × Sanderae 31: 89.
N. longiflora 31: 22, 23.
N. — × plumbaginifolia 31: 23.
N. paniculata 22: 55.
N. — × rustica 13: 17, 42, 43, 249, 278. 14: 167. 16: 136, 140, 217. 18: 33, 38, 40. 20: 261, 265, 267. 22: 55. 31: 80.
N. Rusbyi 16: 148.
N. — × sylvestris 23: 146.
N. (— × —) × tabacum 23: 146.
N. — × tabacum 13: 17, 43. 14: 161. 16: 137.
N. rustica 23: 215, 221, 223. 29: 179, 180. 33: 335. SV: 610.
N. — × tabacum 13: 41, 296. 14: 167. 16: 137. 31: 106. SV: 610.
N. Sanderae 9: 52. 11: 285. 22: 398. 39: 107.
N. suaveolens 13: 45. 23: 215.
N. sylvestris 11: 285. 16: 148. 29: 487, 488, 489. 31: 17, 22. 31: 81, 95, 101. 33: 338, 339. SV: 596.
N. — × tabacum 10: 214. 13: 317. 16: 217. 20: 257, 261, 267. 31: 81.
N. — × triplex 20: 26 f.
N. tabacum 5: 84. 9: 323, 349. 10: 191. 16: 148. 17: 192. 19: 298. 22: 76. 23: 146, 215, 220, 221, 223. 26: 490. 29: 179, 487. 33: 338. SV: 596, 597, 610, 627.
N. — v. virii SV: 73, 610.
N. — × tomentosa 20: 261.

N. tomentosa 16: 148.
Nigella arvensis 10: 210.
N. damascena 10: 174, 189.
N. sativa 10: 189.
Nigritella nigra 15: 69. 17: 146. 18: 50. 25: 305. 30: 191. 32: 251.
Nitrogen metabolism in silkworms SV: 624, 625.
Nitrophenols 34: 474 f.
Nomenclature of the apomictic phenomena 21: 1 f.
Nomenclature of the Rh blood types SV: 500 f.
Non-disjunction 3: 140, 141, 142. 4: 140. 5: 242. 11: 158. 12: 279.
Non-Mendelian inheritance in oats 32: 304 f.
Non-Mendelian inheritance in wheat 32: 311.
Non-Mendelian inheritance in Viola 9: 245.
Normal occurrence of chromosome doublings in second-year root tips of sugar beets 30: 161 f.
North American Calamagrostis 40: 377 f.
Note on the aceto-carmine method 28: 239.
Nothofagus cliffortioides × fusca 9: 116.
Nothoscordum bivalve 20: 315.
N. fragrans 20: 315. 22: 63. 26: 357. 28: 194. 36: 55.
Notonia grandiflora 30: 71.
Nouvelles méthodes d'étude du patrimoine héréditaire SV: 633, 634.
Nuclear fragmentation — a normal feature of the mitotic cycle of lymphosarcoma cells 39: 137 f.
Nuclear volume in Galeopsis 10: 241 f.
Nucleolar conditions in Ceiba pentandra 34: 204 f.
Nucleolar conditions in Pisum 28: 436 f.
Nucleolus as a coacervate 32: 412 f.
Nucleus in development and differentiation and the experimental induction of "meiosis" SV: 274 f.
Nullisomic Godetia Whitneyi 29: 179 f.
Number of effective factors SV: 397 f.
Number of flowers per spike in tetraploid rye 37: 36 f.
Nutritional requirements and the chemical genetics of Drosophila melanogaster SV: 657, 658.
Nymphaea alba 21: 342. 32: 446.
N. candida 21: 342. 32: 446.
N. gigantea 21: 342.
N. lotus 21: 342.
N. rubra 21: 342.
N. stellata 21: 342.

Oat chlorophyll mutations 34: 60 f.
Oberhand der Gene über die Chromosomen 29: 248 f.
Obione pedunculata 25: 349.
O. sibirica 25: 349.
Observations and experiments on natural selection in Drosophila SV: 210 f.
Occurrence of chromosome aberrations in Vicia faba 36: 471 f.
Occurrence of heterosis 39: 352 f.
Occurrence of heterosis in relation to different modes of fertilization 39: 352.
Occurrence of polyploidy in the arctic grasses 24: 346 f.
Occurrence of vivipary in the arctic grasses 24: 349 f.
Ochna multiflora 26: 6.
O. serrulata 21: 94, 95.
Octoploid Solanum punae 29: 193, 194.
Odontites rubra 22: 190.
O. — f. serotina 22: 190.
O. — f. verna 22: 190.
Odontoglossum acuminatissimum 9: 117.
O. Adrianae 9: 118.
O. Andersonianum 9: 117.
O. blandum × triumphans 9: 119.
O. Cookeanum 9: 119.
O. Coradinei 9: 117.
O. crispum 9: 117, 118. 10: 171.
O. — × gloriosum 9: 117, 118.

O. — × Hunnewellianum 9: 118.
O. — × Lindleyanum 9: 117, 118.
O. — × luteopurpureum 9: 117.
O. — × triumphans 9: 118.
O. excellens 9: 118.
O. gloriosum 9: 117, 118.
O. — × Lindleyanum 9: 117.
O. — × luteopurpureum 9: 117.
O. — × triumphans 9: 118.
O. Harryanum 9: 118, 119.
O. — × Lindleyanum 9: 119.
O. harvengtense 9: 118.
O. Hunnewellianum 9: 118.
O. Leeanum 9: 118.
O. Lindleyanum 9: 117.
O. — × luteopurpureum 9: 117.
O. luteopurpureum 9: 117, 118 .
O. mulus 9: 117.
O. nobile × triumphans 9: 118.
O. praevisum 9: 117.
O. triumphans 9: 118.
O. Waltianum 9: 119.
O. Wilckeanum 9: 117.
Oenanthe pimpinelloides 15: 181, 182.
Oeneis jutta 24: 403, 420, 422, 460.
Oenothera albida 14: 2.
O. ambigua 1: 316 f.
O. biennis 1: 312 f. 4: 187, 188, 248. 5: 2 f. 7: 332. 8: 255, 258, 259. 10: 190. 11: 130 f. 21: 293, 304, 320. 28: 374. SV: 176 f.
O. — gigas 21: 293.
O. — × franciscana 8: 258.
O. — × Lamarckiana 1: 313 f. 4: 181, 186, 187, 271. 5: 1 f. 6: 249. 8: 256, 284 f. 11: 132 f. 28: 374.
O. — × lutescens 9: 70.
O. — × rubricalyx 6: 249.
O. — × suaveolens 9: 69 f.
O. blandina 1: 330 f. 11: 168 f. 26: 427. 28: 200, 201, 202, 203.
O. — × Lamarckiana 14: 8.
O. cana 14: 2.
O. curta 14: 3 f.
O. decipiens 28: 374.
O. dependens 14: 3 f.
O. deserens 11: 168 f.
O. diplogigantea 25: 2 f.
O. — × flavescens 25: 6.
O. — × gigantea 25: 7.
O. — × Lamarckiana 25: 5 f.
O. — × planifolia 25: 6.
O. fallax 5: 1 f. 8: 284. 11: 132 f.
O. flavens × Hookeri 31: 298.
O. flavescens 25: 5 f.
Oenotheraformen mit einem Ring aus sechs Chromosomen und vier Doppelchromosomen 11: 144 f.
Oenotheraformen mit einem Ring aus zwölf Chromosomen und einem Doppelchromosom 11: 140 f.
Oenothera franciscana 6: 260, 261, 264, 269, 271. 8: 258, 260, 293. 11: 135 f. 14: 4. 21: 317, 318, 320. 26: 413, 427. 28: 200, 201, 203. 30: 489.
O. — sulfurea 6: 260, 261, 269. 8: 258, 260, 289, 290. 11: 161 f.
O. — — × latifrons 14: 19.
O. gigantea 5: 93 f. 10: 243. 11: 132 f. 25: 1 f.
O. gigas 1: 42, 43, 44. 3: 101, 343. 4: 271. 5: 32, 93, 94, 95. 7: 332. 8: 115, 255, 271, 277, 283. 15: 319. 25: 7.
O. — × Lamarckiana 8: 283.
O. grandiflora 6: 264. 8: 255, 258, 287, 293. 11: 172. 14: 19. SV: 178 f.
O. Hewetti × rubricalyx 6: 264. 14: 26.
O. Hookeri 6: 264. 8: 293, 296. 11: 169 f. 26: 427. 28: 200, 201, 203. SV: 176 f, 637.
O. — × Lamarckiana 4: 248. 6: 248, 249.
O. — × suaveolens sulfurea SV: 636, 637.
O. Lamarckiana 1: 41 f, 213 f, 312 f. 3: 101, 343. 4: 177 f. 5: 1 f, 184. 6: 271, 387 f. 7: 332. 8: 255 f. 9: 407. 10: 170, 190, 209, 213. 11: 129 f. 13: 183. 14: 1 f, 33. 15: 325 f. 16: 160 f. 20: 229, 230, 232. 21: 94, 264, 284, 285, 293, 317. 25: 1 f. 28: 374. 29: 67, 144. 32: 509, 512.
O. — f. flavescens 1: 213 f.
O. — × lata 14: 14.
O. — × muricata 28: 374.

O. — × rubrisepala 25: 5.
O. — gigas 21: 264, 282, 283, 293. 23: 219. 30: 185. 31: 432.
O. lata 5: 184. 8: 255. 11: 132 f. 14: 2. 23: 219, 223. 25: 1 f. SV: 280.
O. latifrons 11: 168.
O. liquida 14: 2.
O. longepetiolata 14: 3 f.
O. lutescens × muricata 9: 70.
O. — × suaveolens 9: 71.
O. muricata 1: 312. 8: 259. 11: 161, 175. SV: 183.
O. nanella 2: 110. 11: 112.
O. nitens 14: 8.
O. nutans 10: 182, 190, 209.
O. oblonga 14: 2.
O. organensis 30: 547. 31: 103. 40: 287. SV: 618, 645.
O. pallescens 14: 2.
O. pallida 25: 5 f.
O. persicaria 14: 2.
O. parviflora SV: 178 f.
O. planifolia 25: 5 f.
O. pratincola 8: 255, 257. 30: 610.
O. pulla 11: 132 f. 14: 2.
O. pycnocarpa 10: 182, 190. 14: 23.
O. rubricalyx 11: 144 f. 28: 374.
O. rubrinervis 10: 207. 11: 132 f. 25: 3 f.
O. rubrisepala 11: 132 f. 14: 1. 15: 56. 25: 2 f.
O. rubristachys 11: 132 f.
O. scintillans 5: 177, 178. 11: 338. 14: 2. 16: 276.
O. semigigas 8: 255, 256, 271, 276.
O. — × velutina 23: 220.
O. simplex 8: 255.
O. sinuata 11: 130.
O. spathulata 14: 2.
O. stenomeres 8: 255.
O. stricta 11: 132 f. 14: 3 f. 25: 1.
O. strigosa SV: 176 f.
O. — × suaveolens 8: 290. 14: 65.
O. suaveolens SV: 637.
Oidiopsis taurica 6: 49.
Oldenlandia capensis 16: 24 f. 19: 224.
O. senegalensis 16: 24 f. 19: 224.
Oncidium praetextum 10: 188, 206.
One-way incompatibility, somatoplastic sterility and reciprocal differences in Solanum crosses SV: 35, 36.
Onion breeding SV: 37.
Onorhynchus Keta 25: 473.
Ophioglossum vulgatum 32: 446.
Ophiostoma multiannulatum 33: 377 f. 34: 338 f. 35: 109, 393. 36: 134 f, 368, 369. 38: 115. SV: 575.
O. pluriannulatum 33: 377.
Oporabia autumnata × filigrammaria 2: 279.
Opuntia polyacantha 21: 274.
Orchis Fauriei 24: 258.
O. incarnata 24: 261.
O. — × latifolia 9: 116.
O. latifolia 100: 188. 24: 261.
O. maculata 10: 188. 24: 95.
O. — v. genuina 24: 261, 262.
O. — v. helodes 24: 262.
O. — v. Hortii 10: 188.
O. — v. Meyeri 24: 261, 262, 263.
O. mascula 24: 259 f.
O. militaris 24: 259 f.
O. morio 10: 210. 24: 259 f.
O. pallens 10: 183.
O. purpurea 24: 259 f.
O. rotundifolia 24: 258.
O. sambucina 24: 259 f.
O. spectabilis 24: 258.
O. Traunsteineri 10: 188, 206. 32: 446.
O. ustulata 24: 259 f.
Organization of the diffuse centromere 35: 457 f.
Orgyia antiqua 24: 454. 39: 88.
O. ericae 24: 454.
O. gonostigma 24: 454.
O. thyellina 39: 88.
Origin and preservation of polyploidy 19: 233 f.
Origin and properties of the European blackberry flora 28: 249 f.
Origin of heterosis through natural selection SV: 218, 219.
Origin of multipolar spindles 36: 400, 401.
Origin of parthenogenesis in the Psychids SV: 659, 660.

Origin of subcompactoids in Triticum vulgare 34: 321 f.
Origin of the Greenlandic species Melandrium triflorum 37: 373 f.
Original basic chromosome number in grasses 24: 332 f.
Ornithogalum nutans 16: 277.
O. umbellatum 16: 277.
Orobus lathyroides 12: 338.
Orthetrum cancellatum 25: 138.
Orthotrichum tenellum 39: 305 f.
Oryza officinalis 24: 336.
O. sativa 10: 186, 193. 24: 336, 338, 340, 341, 344.
O. — f. chlorina 27: 372.
Oryzopsis miliacea SV: 467.
Oscillating chromosome number 15: 67. 16: 257.
Oscinella frit 27: 384.
Oscinis frit 40: 438.
Otiorrhynchus alpicola 33: 442.
O. arcticus 26: 52, 53. 33: 426 f.
O. armadillo 33: 426 f.
O. auricomus 33: 442.
O. austriacus 33: 426 f.
O. azaleae 33: 442.
O. bisulcatus 33: 426 f.
O. chalceus 33: 442.
O. chrysocomus 33: 442.
O. chrysops 33: 426 f.
O. dubius 26: 56, 57, 58, 59, 61. 33: 425 f. SV: 669.
O. equestris 33: 426 f.
O. foraminosus 33: 442.
O. fuscipes 33: 426 f.
O. gemmatus 33: 426 f.
O. geniculatus 33: 426 f.
O. inflatus 33: 426 f.
O. ligustici 26: 56, 58, 59. 30: 192. 33: 425 f.
O. morio 33: 426 f.
O. niger 33: 426 f.
O. niveopictus 30: 192.
O. ovatus 26: 54, 55, 56, 59. 30: 192. 33: 425 f.
O. pupillatus 33: 426 f.
O. salicis 33: 426 f.
O. sarajevensis 30: 192.
O. scaber 26: 58, 59. 33: 425 f. SV: 669.
O. Schusteri 30: 192.
O. sensitivus 33: 426 f.
O. singularis 33: 426 f.
O. subrotundatus 30: 192.
O. sulcatus 33: 426 f.
Ottelia lancifolia 10: 186.
Oxalis acetosella 20: 336.
Oxycoccus gigas 26: 400 f.
O. microcarpus 26: 399 f.
O. — × quadripetalus (?) 26: 406.
O. microphyllus 26: 402 f.
O. palustris 9: 95.
O. quadripetalus 26: 401 f.
O. — v. microphyllus 26: 400 f.
Oxygen pressure and X-ray effects in barley 39: 496 f.
Oxyria digyna 9: 97. 21: 3. 25: 301. 26: 433.
O. elatior 28: 227.

Pachypalaminus boulengeri 31: 257, 258.
Pachytene analysis of a deficient accessory chromosome in rye 38: 1 f.
Pachytene analysis of standard fragments and large iso-fragments in rye 35: 253 f.
Paeonia anomala × tenuifolia 37: 102, 105, 106, 109, 112, 123, 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 149.
P. californica 30: 27.
P. corallina 36: 54.
P. Delavayi 27: 263.
P. — × suffroticosa 27: 262.
P. officinalis 37: 102, 105, 106, 112, 130, 135, 136, 138, 149.
P. peregrina 36: 54.
Panachierung 2: 88 f.
Pandanus pacificus 34: 137, 144.
P. pygmaeus 34: 137, 144.
Panstrongylus megistus SV: 656.
Papaver alpinum 21: 346.
P. argemone 34: 12, 18.
P. atlanticum × dubium 11: 347, 348.
P. dubium 1: 107, 109. 21: 346. 34: 12, 18.
P. — × Rhoeas 1: 107, 108.

P. hybridum 1: 109, 111. 21: 346.
P. laevigatum 1: 107 f.
P. nudicaule 21: 346. 30: 183. 35: 219.
P. — × radicatum 7: 348.
P. — × striatocarpum 7: 348. 11: 344.
P. orientale × somniferum 8: 133.
P. radicatum 21: 346. 26: 433. 35: 219. 37: 374.
P. Rhoeas 1: 107 f. 3: 207. 11: 284. 21: 346. 34: 12.
P. — f. strigosum 1: 107.
P. somniferum 17: 121. 21: 346. 30: 166, 176.
Paphiopedium insigne 10: 188, 206.
Papilio machaon 24: 402, 404, 423.
P. memnon 24: 390.
P. podalirius 24: 404.
P. polytes 24: 390.
P. rutulus 24: 404.
Papillarmuster 4: 221 f.
Papillarmuster bei Linkshändigen 18: 129 f.
Papillarmuster identischer Zwillinge 4: 230.
Papillarmuster und psychische Eigenschaften 9: 180 f.
Paralleles Auftreten von Tilletia-Infektion und Speltoidcharakter bei Triticum vulgare 18: 262 f.
Parallelism of chromosome ring formation, sterility and linkage in Pisum 14: 97 f.
Paralysis agitans 3: 121.
Paramaecium aurelia 34: 449. SV: 70, 451 f.
Paranoia 3: 123.
Pararge aegeria v. aegerides 24: 403, 423.
P. hiera 24: 403, 423.
P. maera 24: 403, 424.
Parasemia plantaginis 24: 386 f.
Parechiniscus chitonides 11: 212, 213, 214, 223.
Paris hexaphylla 31: 292.
P. quadrifolia 10: 187, 193. 24: 178. 29: 88, 498, 499. 30: 383, 559. 34: 511.
Parnassia palustris 10: 189, 210.
Parnassius apollo 24: 402, 405.
P. mnemosyne 24: 402, 405.
Parthenogenese und Polyploidie bei Rüsselkäfern (Curculionidae) 33: 425 f.
Parthenogenesis and polyploidy in weevils, Curculionidae SV: 668, 669.
Parthenogenesis and precocity 21: 100 f.
Parthenogenesis and suppression of crossing-over 21: 98 f.
Partial asynapsis in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 492 f.
Partial sterility in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 548 f.
Partial sterility in crosses within a Linnean species 12: 297 f.
Partial sterility in different rye populations 32: 521 f.
Partielle Heterogamie 2: 25 f.
Partielle Speltoidmutationen 9: 369 f.
Partielle Sterilität und Genenspaltung bei Pisum 25: 441 f.
Partula mooreana SV: 552.
P. otaheitana SV: 552.
P. suturalis SV: 552.
P. taeniata SV: 552.
Paspalum stoloniferum 29: 92.
Passiflora adenophylla 10: 173, 190.
Pastinaca sativa 6: 11 f. 15: 183.
Patrogenesis 10: 212.
Pavia rubra 12: 66.
Pearl fox 33: 153 f.
Peculiar asymmetrical mitosis in the microspore of Orchis 24: 94 f.
Pedicularis foliosa 10: 191.
P. Oederi 32: 251.
P. sceptrum carolinum 9: 81, 82.
P. uncinata 15: 335.
Pediculoides ventricosus 35: 433, 434.
Pediculopsis graminum 35: 433, 434.
Pelargonium zonale 2: 97. 4: 247. 6: 244, 250, 252. 13: 172.
P. — f. albomarginatum 4: 248.
P. — f. albotunicata 13: 346, 347.
Pelobates fuscus 31: 243, 248, 252, 255, 257, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 276. 35: 242.

Penaea mucronata 10: 209.
Penicillin in the Allium test 37: 306 f.
Penicillium chrysogenum 39: 216.
P. stipitatum 33: 387.
Pentaploid F_1 hybrid betwen two diploid Potentilla species 30: 631 f.
Pentaploid wheat crosses and their cytogenetics 29: 278 f.
Pentas carnea 19: 223.
Pentstemon azureus 18: 65 f. 21: 272, 278, 306, 315, 321, 356.
P. — ssp. angustissimus 21: 272, 278.
P. — ssp. parvulus 21: 272, 278, 306.
P. laetus 18: 65 f.
P. neotericus 18: 65 f. 21: 315.
P. secundiflorus 10: 191.
Peperomia magnolifolia 10: 188.
P. sintenisii 10: 180.
Perca fluviatilis 25: 472 f.
P. — ssp. flavescens 25: 475.
Percentage of seed setting in tetraploid rye 37: 48 f.
Perennität, Apomixis und Polyploidie 30: 179 f.
Periballia laevis 38: 258.
Periclinal chimaeras 9: 323. 10: 293 f.
Periclinal tomato-potato chimaera 10: 293 f.
Periklinalchimäre in der Gattung Syringa 33: 367 f.
Peritrechus nubilus 38: 422.
Permanent acetic smears 34: 511, 512.
Permanent effect of colchicine on Ribes nigrum SV: 680, 681.
Persistance d'un type crânien depuis l'âge de pierre jusqu'à nos jours dans une contrée suédoise 7: 145 f.
Petasites frigidus 26: 434.
Petroselinum sativum 15: 182.
Petunia axillaris 25: 113. 38: 476. 39: 108.
P. — × violacea 39: 108.
P. nyctaginiflora 23: 99 f. 25: 116, 148. 28: 429 f. 31: 10. 35: 403, 405, 414. SV: 623.
P. — × violacea 23: 105 f. SV: 623.
P. violacea 21: 294. 23: 99 f. 25: 148. 38: 449, 476. SV: 623.
Peucedanum decursivum 15: 183.
P. japonicum 15: 183.
P. ostruthium 15: 181, 183.
Phacelia tanacetifolia 10: 328, 329.
Phaeocryptopus Gäumanni 39: 187.
Phage resistant mutants induced in Escherichia coli by caffeine 38: 112, 113, 114.
Phajus Blumei 10: 188, 206.
P. grandiflorus 10: 188, 206.
Phalaris arundinacea 21: 349. 30: 183.
P. californica SV: 479, 480.
P. canariensis 21: 349. 24: 342, 343.
P. minor 21: 349.
Phallichtys pittieri 29: 5, 7, 9, 10.
Phalloceros caudimaculatus v. reticulatus 29: 7, 10.
Phaseolus aconitifolius 27: 54.
P. acutifolius 27: 54.
P. angularis 27: 54.
P. aureus 27: 54.
P. calcaratus 27: 54.
P. coccineus SV: 55, 614.
P. — × vulgaris SV: 55, 614.
P. helvolus 6: 100.
P. lunatus 27: 54.
P. multiflorus 7: 129 f. 9: 199 f. 20: 74 f, 238, 273 f. 23: 92. 27: 51 f.
P. — × vulgaris 9: 199 f. 27: 52 f.
P. — v. coccineus × vulgaris 16: 203.
P. mungo 27: 54.
P. nanus 27: 56, 61.
P. perennis 6: 99.
P. vulgaris 2: 395 f. 5: 33 f. 6: 99. 9: 199 f. 10: 170, 189. 14: 65. 15: 185. 16: 169 f, 295 f. 17: 1 f, 21 f, 54 f, 249 f. 19: 163 f, 177 f. 20: 32 f, 71 f, 238 f, 273 f. 21: 129 f. 22: 241 f. 23: 91. 25: 255 f, 323. 26: 65 f, 277 f, 292 f. 27: 51 f. 30: 166, 176, 627. 31: 396. SV: 55, 614.
P. — v. nanus 27: 56.
P. — v. oblongus 9: 270.
P. Zebra 26: 67.
Phellopterus litoralis 15: 183.
Phenols 34: 464 f.
Phenotype 3: 345, 346. 4: 141.

Phenotypic effects of B-chromosomes 33: 283 f.
Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia in Swedish institutionalized mental defectives 36: 109 f.
Phigalia pedaria 24: 457.
Philosamia cynthia 24: 446. SV: 296.
P. — Pryeri 24: 447.
P. — Walkeri 24: 447.
P. ricini SV: 296.
Phippsia algida 24: 301 f, 328, 347. 26: 432.
P. — × concinna 24: 306, 307, 330.
P. concinna 24: 302 f, 328, 347. 26: 432.
P. — v. algidiformis 24: 302 f, 328, 330, 347. 26: 432.
Phleum alpinum 15: 68. 20: 103, 129, 134. 21: 270, 291, 303, 312, 316, 349. 23: 304 f. 26: 495. 30: 183. 35: 198. SV: 61.
P. — × commutatum 35: 198.
P. — × nodosum 20: 130. 23: 305 f.
P. — × pratense 16: 147, 217. 20: 129, 133. 23: 307 f, 361. 27: 250. 30: 634. 35: 198. SV: 61.
P. ambiguum 21: 349. 23: 305.
P. asperum 21: 349.
P. Boehmeri 20: 103. 21: 349. 23: 305.
P. commutatum 35: 198, 199. SV: 61.
P. — × nodosum 35: 199, 200.
P. — × pratense 35: 198.
P. Michelii 20: 103. 21: 349. 23: 305.
P. nodosum 20: 103 f. 21: 268, 275, 349. 23: 216, 304 f. 26: 487. 31: 434. 35: 190 f. SV: 46, 47, 60, 61.
P. — × pratense 20: 104 f. 21: 302. 23: 306 f. 24: 18. 26: 486, 488, 492, 495. 27: 250. 28: 234. 30: 634. 35: 197 f. SV: 46, 47, 61.
P. phleoides 40: 360.
P. pratense 8: 185. 12: 335. 14: 150. 15: 68. 16: 147. 19: 1 f. 20: 103 f. 21: 268, 275, 312, 316, 340, 349. 23: 216, 218, 304 f. 24: 350, 488, 489, 490. 25: 491. 26: 463 f. 27: 243 f. 29: 134, 139, 259. 30: 514. 32: 204. 35: 190 f. 39: 469 f. SV: 46, 47, 60, 61.
P. — hexaploidium 18: 74.
P. — f. stoloniferum 20: 104.
Phleum twins 26: 463 f.
P. vulgare 23: 305.
Photobacterium phosphoreum 28: 400.
Photoperiodic reaction of some experimentally induced autotetraploids SV: 614, 615.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa 3: 132. 24: 400, 443, 445. 28: 493. 29: 246.
Phragmites communis 34: 2, 6.
Phuopsis stylosa 19: 223, 224.
Phyllactinia guttata 6: 9 f.
Phyllaphis coweni 28: 499.
Phyllis nobla 19: 223, 225.
Phyllodoce coerulea 15: 331.
Phyllodromia germanica 31: 503.
Phylogenetic relationships in Oenothera SV: 173 f.
Phylogenie der Tardigraden 11: 207 f.
Phylogeny and ontogeny 31: 387, 388.
Physcomitrium piriforme 21: 295.
Physiogenetics in silkworms SV: 286 f.
Physiological and chemical characters in tetraploid rye 37: 57 f.
Physiological consequences of chromosome doubling 21: 293 f.
Physiological differences within a natural polyploid series 28: 504, 505.
Physiological properties of chromosome races and experimental autopolyploids 21: 299 f.
Physostegia virginiana 10: 191.
Phytodecta variabilis 9: 275. 33: 185.
Phytophthora infestans 10: 295, 296.
Picea Abies 33: 301 f. 36: 513, 515. 39: 460, 463, 467. SV: 54.
P. cembra 12: 338.
P. excelsa f. brevifolium 36: 515.
Picris hieracioides 25: 302. 28: 107.
Pieris brassicae 24: 402, 407, 418, 440, 452, 453, 461. 28: 495. 39: 88.
P. — azorensis 28: 493.
P. napi 24: 402, 408, 452, 453.
P. rapae 24: 402, 408, 452, 453.

Pigment content of polyploid plants 29: 255 f.
Pimpinella anisum 17: 247.
P. major 17: 247.
P. peregrina 17: 247.
P. saxifraga 17: 246, 247. 18: 211. 21: 273, 306, 315.
Pinguicula alpina 9: 83, 97. 28: 496.
Pinnatifid leaves in Camelina 4: 59 f.
Pinus cembra 27: 220.
P. — v. sibirica 15: 330.
P. contorta v. latifolia 36: 513.
P. laricio 33: 311.
P. maritima 9: 210.
P. — minor 9: 210.
P. montana 15: 333, 334.
P. Murrayana 36: 513.
P. ponderosa 27: 220. 36: 513.
P. silvestris 12: 337 f. 14: 149. 33: 311, 312. 36: 513. 39: 460, 463, 465. SV: 54.
P. — v. lapponica 6: 228. SV: 54.
P. — v. septentrionalis SV: 54.
Pipa carvalhoi 36: 365.
P. parva 36: 365.
P. pipa 36: 363 f.
Piper longum 34: 136, 137.
Pistilloidie bei Primula 17: 115 f.
Pisum abyssinicum 28: 136 f, 240. 30: 261 f.
P. — × Puschki 30: 371.
P. — × sativum 28: 136 f, 240. 30: 261 f. 36: 85.
P. — × tibetanicum 30: 280 f.
P. aphacoides 5: 87 f. 30: 353.
P. — × arvense 5: 87, 92.
P. — × sativum 5: 87.
P. arvense 1: 68, 69, 72, 322. 2: 94. 4: 33 f. 5: 87 f. 6: 11 f. 7: 102. 10: 3. 21: 216. 35: 250.
P. — × humile 21: 216 f. 30: 332.
P. — × sativum 4: 44.
P. asiaticum 28: 136. 30: 265 f.
P. — × fulvum 30: 282 f.
P. — × sativum 30: 285 f.
P. elatius 21: 223 f. 28: 136. 30: 265 f.
Pisum-Form mit compactum-Verzweigung und verkürzten Staubfäden 20: 94 f.
P. formosum 30: 378.
P. fulvum 28: 136. 30: 265 f.
P. — × humile 21: 215 f. 30: 379.
P. — × Puschki 30: 282.
P. — × sativum 30: 319 f.
P. humile 21: 215. 28: 136, 137. 30: 265 f.
P. — × sativum 21: 215, 216. 30: 324 f. 35: 211.
P. (— × —) × tibetanicum 30: 379.
P. Puschki 30: 265.
P. sativum 1: 322. 4: 33 f. 5: 87 f. 6: 11 f. 10: 3. 15: 22 f. 16: 209. 20: 273 f. 21: 215, 216. 22: 336 f. 23: 91 f, 287 f. 25: 459 f, 491. 26: 426. 28: 136 f, 143 f, 157 f, 240, 313 f, 437. 29: 395, 487. 30: 166, 176, 261 f, 439, 613 f. 31: 396. 33: 405. 34: 280 f. 35: 203 f. 36: 54. 37: 356. 38: 120 f. 39: 425. SV: 36.
P. — saccharatum 4: 235.
P. — × tibetanicum 30: 285 f.
P. thebaicum 28: 437. 36: 86.
P. tibetanicum 28: 136, 137. 30: 265 f.
Place of genetics in the modern world outlook SV: 124 f.
Planaria lugubris SV: 38.
Plant breeding by induction of polyploidy and some results in clover 28: 245, 246.
Plant height in tetraploid rye 37: 30, 31.
Plant species in relation to polyploidy and apomixis 32: 444 f.
Plantago coronopus 34: 16. 39: 289 f.
P. hirtella 10: 192.
P. japonica 10: 328.
P. lanceolata 4: 23. 10: 328, 330. 21: 274. 34: 16.
P. macrorhiza 39: 300.
P. major 2: 94, 113 f, 167. 6: 66 f, 159 f. 9: 313 f. 10: 328. 12: 336. 15: 68. 34: 16.
P. — f. rosea 2: 140 141.
P. — f. scoparia 6: 225.
P. maritima 3: 225. 6: 221. 14: 124 f.

P. — f. lanigera 6: 225.
P. media 34: 16.
P. ovata 34: 16.
P. serraria 39: 291, 292, 294.
P. tenuiflora 34: 16, 18.
Plastid development in various types of chlorophyll mutations 28: 483 f.
Platanthera chlorantha 10: 188.
P. obtusata 10: 188. 18: 50.
Platinum fox 33: 152 f.
Platycerium Willinkii f. pygmaeum 12: 146.
Platypoecilus couchianus 29: 1.
P. — × maculatus 29: 1.
P. maculatus 29: 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13.
P. — × variatus 29: 1.
P. — × xiphidium 29: 1.
P. — × Xiphophorus helleri 29: 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 15.
P. — × X. strigatus 2: 279.
P. variatus 28: 215. 29: 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13.
P. xiphidium 29: 1.
Plea minutissima 10: 353.
Pleiotropie 1: 305, 338.
Pleiotropism 3: 182 f. 7: 246 f.
Pleurodeles waltii 31: 242, 247, 251, 264, 267, 268, 272.
Pleurospermum uralense 12: 338.
Pleurozium Schreberi 39: 312.
Plumbagella micrantha 2: 96, 97. 6: 250. 10: 173, 179, 191.
Poa abbreviata 24: 269, 307, 308, 309, 329. 26: 432.
P. alpigena 24: 272, 308 f, 329, 361, 363, 364. 25: 359. 26: 184, 432. 28: 3, 5. 38: 11, 12.
P. — v. colpodea 24: 309 f, 329, 361, 362. 26: 432.
P. — v. vivipara 24: 309 f, 329, 347, 360, 362. 26: 432.
P. alpina 8: 182, 185, 199. 9: 83 f. 13: 177, 182. 17: 131 f. 21: 267, 350, 358, 359. 24: 267, 310, 315, 352, 361, 362, 363. 25: 359 f. 26: 115 f. 28: 1 f, 252, 261, 267, 496. 29: 25 f, 199, 200, 460. 32: 127, 128, 129, 175. 33: 269. 34: 9, 177, 233 f. 35: 296, 297, 382, 384, 385. 36: 231, 232. 37: 77. 38: 24. 39: 51 f, 125 f, 314. 40: 354, 357, 360, 459 f, 523 f. SV: 38, 407 f.
P. — f. intermedia 26: 177.
P. — v. badensis 17: 147.
P. — v. vivipara 8: 200. 24: 313, 315, 329, 361, 362. 26: 432. 40: 499, 502.
P. — v. — × arctica 36: 231, 232.
P. — v. — × laxa ssp. flexuosa 36: 231, 232.
P. — v. — × pratensis ssp. alpigena 36: 231, 232.
P. — v. xerophila 40: 496, 499, 502.
P. — × pratensis 25: 363, 364. 26: 159. 28: 1 f. 35: 296, 297. 39: 52, 53, 55, 125 f.
P. altaica 40: 503.
P. ampla 39: 51, 55. 40: 503.
P. — × pratensis 39: 133, 134. 40: 503.
P. angustifolia 21: 350. 28: 3, 4. 30: 183. 38: 12.
P. annua 21: 350. 28: 91. 29: 32, 37. 34: 8.
P. arachnifera 38: 13. 39: 51.
P. — × pratensis 39: 52.
P. arctica 24: 313 f, 329, 352, 361, 362, 363. 26: 184, 432. 28: 3, 91. 34: 9, 132. 36: 231. 38: 11, 12. 40: 506.
P. — f. caespitans 28: 88.
P. — v. vivipara 24: 313 f, 329, 347, 362. 26: 432.
P. — ssp. caespitans 36: 231.
P. — ssp. depauperata 35: 30. 36: 231.
P. — ssp. elongata 35: 30. 36: 231.
P. — ssp. microglumis 36: 231.
P. — ssp. stricta 36: 231.
P. — ssp. tromsensis 36: 231.
P. arida 38: 13.
P. badensis 9: 91, 92.
P. bulbosa 8: 185. 24: 352. 28: 92. 34: 9.
P. caesia 21: 350. 24: 310.
P. Chaixii 17: 147. 28: 92. 34: 8.
P. compressa 17: 146, 147, 148, 150.

21: 350. 25: 360. 28: 25, 92. 30: 183. 34: 9. 39: 51.
P. — × pratensis 28: 92.
P. confinis 38: 13.
P. Douglasii 38: 13.
P. exilis 34: 8.
P. flexuosa 34: 9. 35: 30.
P. glauca 21: 350. 24: 313 f, 329, 361. 25: 360, 361, 364. 26: 184, 432. 28: 25, 44, 92, 105, 109. 29: 25. 34: 9.
P. — × pratensis 28: 92.
P. glaucifolia 38: 13.
P. herjedalica 28: 91. 35: 30, 297. 39: 132. SV: 61, 62.
P. irrigata 28: 3, 4, 5. 38: 11 f.
P. jemtlandica 32: 196. 35: 30. SV: 61, 62.
P. laxa 24: 352. 36: 231.
P. — ssp. flexuosa 36: 231.
P. macrantha 38: 13.
P. nemoralis 17: 147. 21: 350. 25: 360, 361. 28: 25, 92, 105, 109. 29: 25. 30: 183. 34: 9.
P. nervosa 38: 13.
P. palustris 21: 350. 25: 296, 360, 361. 26: 178, 184. 28: 92, 93, 105, 109. 29: 25, 26, 28, 34, 59. 30: 183. 34: 9. 39: 51.
P. pratensis 6: 4. 10: 186, 208. 17: 131 f. 19: 1 f. 21: 350. 24: 308, 361, 488, 490. 25: 359 f. 26: 115 f, 466. 28: 1 f, 252, 261, 267, 268. 29: 25, 26, 28, 29, 38, 59, 134, 199 f. 30: 166, 176, 183. 32: 223. 34: 9, 235. 35: 296, 297. 36: 231. 38: 11 f. 39: 51 f, 125 f. 40: 459, 496, 497, 502, 503, 506, 508, 511.
P. — f. alpigena 28: 5 f.
P. — f. angustifolia 28: 4 f.
P. — f. eu-pratensis 28: 4 f.
P. — f. irrigata 28: 5 f.
P. — ssp. alpigena 36: 231, 232. 38: 11. 39: 132. 40: 502.
P. — ssp. angustifolia 38: 11.
P. — eu-pratensis 38: 11. 40: 502.
P. — ssp. irrigata 38: 11.
P. — × scabrella 39: 133, 134.
P. remota 34: 8.
P. rhizomata 38: 13.
P. serotina 21: 50, 51. 24: 351, 361. 26: 178, 182, 184.
P. sibirica 40: 503.
P. stricta 35: 29, 30. SV: 61, 62.
P. subcoerulea 28: 3, 4.
P. sudetica 21: 350.
P. supina 34: 8.
P. tibetica 40: 503.
P. trivialis 8: 185. 17: 147. 21: 350. 24: 350. 28: 91. 34: 8. 39: 51, 128, 134.
P. violacea 21: 350.
Podocarpus andinus 33: 301.
P. chinensis 33: 301.
P. falcatus 33: 301.
P. macrophyllus 33: 301.
P. neriifolius 33: 301.
Podophyllum emodi 35: 250.
Podosphaera clandestina 6: 66 f.
P. leucotricha 6: 66 f.
Podostemon subulatus 10: 206.
Polemonium boreale 26: 434.
P. carneum 12: 33. 15: 62, 64.
P. — × coeruleum 12: 39. 15: 63, 64.
P. coeruleum 4: 17 f. 5: 17 f. 12: 33 f. 14: 65. 15: 62.
P. — v. micropetalum 4: 22.
P. — v. sibiricum 4: 21.
P. — ssp. himalayanum 15: 62.
P. — × filicinum 12: 39. 15: 63, 64, 65.
P. — × flavum 5: 27. 12: 34.
P. — × reptans 5: 27.
P. filicinum 12: 33. 15: 62.
P. flavum 5: 27.
P. mexicanum 12: 33 f. 15: 62, 64, 65.
P. — × pauciflorum 12: 33 f. 15: 63, 64, 65.
P. pauciflorum 12: 33 f. 15: 62.
P. pulcherrimum 12: 33. 15: 62.
P. — × reptans 15: 63, 64.
P. reptans 12: 33, 34. 15: 62, 64.
P. sibiricum 4: 18. 5: 18.
Pollen fertility and seed setting in Galeopsis 38: 69 f.
Pollen fertility in Poa alpina 40: 492, 493.
Pollen fertility in pure lines and F_1

combinations in Galeopsis Tetrahit 24: 118 f.
Pollen fertility in tetraploid rye 37: 55, 56.
Pollen grain size in Galeopsis 10: 241 f.
Pollenschläuche 10: 169 f.
Pollinating agents and population genetics SV: 532, 533.
Pollination and fruit setting in Ecuadorian cacao 33: 397 f.
Polyallelism 4: 139.
Polycarpon Loeflingii 16: 33.
Polycelis tenuis 36: 19 f. SV: 38, 626.
Polydrosus mollis 26: 54, 59, 61. 30: 187. 33: 425, 446, 447. SV: 669.
P. pilosus 26: 52.
P. undatus 26: 53.
Polyembryony 25: 367, 368.
Polyembryony in Poa 28: 39.
Polygala triflora 16: 23 f.
P. vulgaris 16: 23.
Polygonatum biflorum 39: 282, 283.
P. cobrense 39: 282.
P. commutatum 39: 282, 283. SV: 565.
P. hookeri 39: 286.
P. japonicum 35: 92, 93.
P. kingianum 39: 277, 286.
P. latifolium 39: 278, 283.
P. multiflorum 35: 92 f. 39: 278 f.
P. — v. bracteatum 39: 281.
P. — × officinale 39: 278 f.
P. officinale 35: 89 f. 39: 278 f.
P. pubescens 39: 282. SV: 565.
P. roseum 39: 285.
P. sibiricum 35: 91, 92. 39: 284.
P. verticillatum 39: 284, 285, 287.
Polygonia C-album 24: 402, 413.
Polygonum alatum 38: 257.
P. alpinum 15: 335, 338. 21: 347. 22: 91.
P. ambiguum 21: 347.
P. amphibium 3: 212. 21: 347. 34: 10.
P. argyrocoleon 21: 347.
P. aviculare 6: 10 f. 10: 185, 193. 21: 267, 276, 347. 28: 227. 34: 10, 18.
P. Bellardi 21: 276, 347.
P. bistorta 15: 330 f, 347. 22: 91. 34: 10.
P. Convolvulus 6: 10 f. 21: 347. 28: 227, 228. 34: 10.
P. cuspidatum 21: 347.
P. danubiale 21: 347.
P. divaricatum 21: 347.
P. dumetorum 6: 24. 21: 347. 34: 10.
P. Hydropiper 6: 10 f. 21: 347. 34: 10.
P. lapathifolium 21: 347.
P. minus 34: 10.
P. monspeliense 21: 276.
P. nodosum 21: 347. 34: 10.
P. Persicaria 6: 24. 21: 347. 34: 10.
P. plebejum 21: 347.
P. sachalinense 21: 347.
P. spectabile 21: 347.
P. tinctorum 21: 347.
P. tomentosum 6: 24. 21: 347. 34: 10.
P. virginianum 21: 347.
P. viviparum 6: 10 f. 9: 81, 96. 21: 347. 26: 433. 30: 187. 34: 10.
Polymere Chlorophyllfaktoren 3: 167.
Polymere Faktoren 1: 221 f.
Polymerie 2: 94.
Polymerism in morbid inheritance 29: 76 f.
Polymitosis in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 511.
Polypedates buergeri 31: 257, 260. 35: 243.
Polyphemus pediculus 21: 63.
Polyploidie der Umbelliferen 17: 246 f.
Polyploidie in Beziehung zu Klima, Ökologie und Phylogenie 16: 19 f.
Polyploids and aneuploids derived from species hybrids in Gossypium SV: 543, 544, 545.
Polyploids in Ribes, Fragaria, Raphanus and Lactuca SV: 34, 35.
Polyploidy after colchicine treatment of pigs 37: 288, 289.
Polyploidy and apomixis in Potentilla SV: 50.
Polyploidy and bulbil propagation 23: 361.
Polyploidy and self-fertility in Allium 22: 278 f.
Polyploidy and species formation 23: 360.

Polyploidy in beach floras 34: 5 f.
Polyploidy in Cyprinodontidae 29: 13, 14.
Polyploidy in flax, sugar beets and timothy SV: 46, 47.
Polyploidy in hemerophilous and hemerophobous species 34: 3, 4.
Polyploidy in parthenogenetic Curculionidae 26: 51 f.
Polyploidy in Picea Abies 36: 513 f.
Polyploidy in Polygonum Convolvulus 28: 227, 228.
Polyploidy in snow-layer floras 34: 4, 5.
Polyploidy in the genus Koeleria 29: 499, 500.
Polyploidy in the genus Medicago 29: 197, 198.
Polyploidy in weed floras 34: 1 f.
Polyploidy, life-form and vegetative reproduction 34: 1 f.
Polyploidy within the monocotyledons and dicotyledons 29: 151, 152.
Polyploidy within the same families 29: 152 f.
Polypodium aureum 21: 296, 297. 32: 244.
P. lepidotum 12: 167.
P. proliferum 12: 167.
P. vulgare 12: 146. SV: 73.
Polypogon fugax 40: 257.
P. litoralis 40: 257.
P. semiverticillatus 40: 257.
Polystichum angulare 9: 157 f.
Population studies on Partulae of the Pacific islands SV: 551, 552.
Populationen und Korrelationserscheinungen vom Standpunkt der Vererbungslehre aus betrachtet 11: 65 f.
Populus alba 26: 321, 348.
P. — × tremula SV: 54.
P. — × tremuloides SV: 54.
P. balsamifera 26: 321.
P. canescens 26: 321, 348.
P. grandidentata × tremula SV: 54.
P. — × tremuloides SV: 54.
P. Simoni 11: 348.
P. tremula 21: 379 f, 383 f. 23: 213. 24: 189 f. 26: 191 f, 321 f. 28: 306 f, 374. 29: 260. 30: 86. 31: 399 f, 500. 36: 292. SV: 51, 54.
P. — gigas 21: 379 f, 383 f.
P. — v. erecta 24: 193.
P. — × tremuloides 31: 412 f. 39: 180. SV: 54.
P. tremuloides 26: 327. 31: 412 f.
Portulacca grandiflora 10: 328, 329. 16: 27.
P. oleracea 16: 27 f. 21: 272.
Position correlations of univalents and quasi-bivalents formed by sticky univalents 39: 33 f.
Position of the accessory chromosomes in somatic metaphase plates 40: 351, 352, 353.
Position of various fragment types in somatic plates of rye 34: 161 f.
Possible mutagenic effect of X-rayed egg cytoplasm 38: 109, 110, 111.
Potamogeton filiformis 34: 6.
P. foliosus 10: 207.
P. lucens 10: 186.
Potassium cyanide in the Allium test 38: 297 f.
Potentilla alba 11: 279.
P. adscharica 32: 243.
P. — × pennsylvanica v. sanguisorbifolia 32: 243.
P. anserina 28: 503, 34: 7, 8. 11: 267.
P. argentea 11: 267 f. 13: 182. 15: 8, 9, 68, 166 f, 341. 17: 149, 150. 21: 267, 323, 341, 342. 24: 351. 28: 109, 232, 233, 234. 29: 451, 459. 30: 631 f. SV: 50, 653.
P. — × opaca 28: 234. 30: 631 f.
P. — × Tabernaemontani 11: 272 f.
P. arguta SV: 162.
P. aurea 11: 279.
P. canescens SV: 653, 654.
P. — × verna SV: 654.
P. collina 11: 267 f. 15: 166 f. 28: 110, 232, 233, 234. 29: 451 f. 32: 246. SV: 50.
P. Crantzii 11: 267 f. 15: 166 f. 28: 232. 29: 451. SV: 50.
P. Egedii 28: 503.

P. emarginata 26: 434.
P. glandulosa SV: 68, 162 f.
P. — ssp. Hanseni SV: 163 f.
P. — ssp. nevadensis SV: 163 f.
P. — ssp. reflexa SV: 163 f.
P. — ssp. typica SV: 162 f.
P. — ssp. nevadensis × ssp. reflexa SV: 164 f.
P. — — × ssp. typica SV: 164 f.
P. — ssp. reflexa × ssp. typica SV: 164 f.
P. groenlandica 28: 503.
P. heptaphylla 30: 636.
P. multifida 15: 170.
P. nepalensis × splendens 25: 306.
P. opaca 15: 68, 170. 21: 270. 28: 234. 30: 631 f.
P. — × Tabernaemontani 11: 277, 281.
P. praecox SV: 653.
P. pulchella 26: 434.
P. reptans 6: 66 f. 34: 8.
P. rubens 11: 281.
P. — × Tabernaemontani 11: 277, 281.
P. rupestris SV: 162.
P. silvestris 11: 280.
P. Tabernaemontani 11: 267 f. 15: 166 f. 21: 323. 24: 351. 26: 174. 28: 232, 233, 234, 252. 29: 451. SV: 50.
P. verna SV: 653, 654.
P. villosa 11: 267. 15: 170.
Practical significance of colchicine 24: 484 f.
Praktische Bedeutung der Letalfaktoren beim Schwein 18: 222, 223.
Preliminaries to the Eighth International Congress of Genetics SV: 10, 11.
Premature centromere division 30: 492 f.
Presence-and-absence-theory 1: 308. 4: 138.
Present and potential victories of genetics SV: 114 f.
Primary and secondary association in Taraxacum 20: 1 f.
Primary biological effects of different radiations in fruit trees 38: 409 f.
Primary radiation effects on apples and pears 39: 149, 150.
Primula acaulis 3: 92. 14: 143 f. 17: 118, 121.
P. auricula × hirsuta 9: 117.
P. Beesiana × Bulleyana 16: 216.
P. elatior 14: 144 f. 17: 118. 18: 74.
P. — × vulgaris 36: 289.
P. floribunda 13: 297. 18: 33. 31: 74.
P. — × Kewensis 18: 41, 42.
P. — × verticillata 8: 132. 13: 42, 44. 26: 487. 27: 323. 38: 206, 207.
P. Kewensis 5: 32. 8: 115, 132. 9: 126, 129, 353. 12: 68. 13: 42, 44, 297. 14: 163. 16: 136, 138, 141, 216. 18: 33, 41, 42. 20: 196, 265. 21: 263, 362. 23: 221. 27: 322. 29: 490. 30: 179. 31: 74. 35: 139, 144, 156, 157.
P. obconica 21: 286. 24: 349.
P. officinalis 3: 92, 97. 10: 174, 178, 181, 183, 191. 14: 145. 17: 115 f.
P. scotica 21: 274.
P. sinensis 2: 207. 3: 92, 96, 212. 6: 250. 8: 276, 279. 10: 181. 18: 34, 40, 41. 21: 282, 283, 284, 285, 294, 304, 307, 308, 309, 317. 22: 19, 91, 33: 187. 38: 76.
P. — f. gigas 5: 32. 8: 115, 134. 13: 297.
P. verticillata 18: 33. 31: 74.
P. vulgaris SV: 68, 554, 555.
Prionotropus appulum 38: 449.
Probable parthenogenesis in Coregonus 36: 105.
Probandenmethode 15: 120 f.
Production of mutations by caffeine 36: 134 f.
Production of polyploid gametes in hybrids 9: 349 f.
Progenies of aberrants in Poa alpina 40: 466 f.
Progeny of diploid × triploid Populus tremula 26: 191 f.
Progeny plant of Allium amplectens 30: 468.
Progeny studies in the hybrid Poa alpina × Poa pratensis 39: 125 f.
Progeny tests of dairy sires 22: 145 f.

Progeny tests with forest trees 38: 152 f.
Programme of sessions during the congress in Stockholm, 1948 SV: 62 f.
Progressive eye colour changes SV: 651.
Prohibition 1: 47, 48, 55, 59, 63. 3: 343. 4: 177, 184, 189. 6: 387, 391.
Proof of the effectiveness of selection in natural populations SV: 215, 216.
Prophase index and the occurrence of multipolar divisions in human cancer cells 40: 313 f.
Protenor belfragei 29: 244. 35: 433, 434.
Proteus anguineus 31: 257.
Protomyces macrosporus 6: 3.
Protopterus annectens 31: 242, 247, 250, 251, 257, 267, 268, 271, 308.
Protortonia primitiva 35: 433, 434, 435.
Prüfung der Wege und Theorien der Inzucht 23: 236 f.
Prunella vulgaris 3: 228. 34: 8. 39: 301.
Prunus avium 6: 38 f. 38: 389. 40: 526, 528. SV: 618.
P. — × cerasus 40: 528.
P. cerasus 40: 528.
P. domestica × spinosa SV: 35.
P. laurocerasus 13: 59. 15: 67, 69. 16: 257. 17: 148. 18: 207. 21: 267, 357. 24: 277.
P. padus v. borealis 6: 228.
P. persica 30: 79.
P. Simonii × triflora 17: 124.
P. umbellata 17: 124.
Psammolestes coreodes SV: 656.
Pseudechiniscus suillus 11: 216, 218, 219, 222.
Pseudogamie in der Gattung Potentilla 11: 267 f.
Pseudo-homotypic division 21: 89 f.
Pseudohomotypische Teilung 19: 267 f.
Pseudolarix amabilis 33: 334, 546.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens 40: 151.
Pseudotrimerotropis cyaneipennis 36: 20.
Pseudotsuga taxifolia 33: 301. 39: 185, 186, 187, 189.
P. — glauca 39: 188, 189, 190.
Psophus stridulus 37: 127.
Psoriasis in twins 33: 297 f.
Psychological studies in twin differences SV: 666, 667.
Psychological tests with twins 33: 420, 421.
Psychotria undulata 19: 223, 225.
Pteronidea ribesi 25: 134.
Pterostichus anthracinus 32: 37 f.
Pterotmetus staphylionides 10: 350.
Ptychopoda seriata 27: 355.
Puccinellia angustata 24: 318 f, 329, 340, 347. 26: 432.
P. phryganodes 24: 320 f, 329, 347. 26: 433.
P. Vahliana 24: 321 f, 329, 334 f. 26: 433.
Puccinia dispersa 6: 112, 115.
P. glumarum 6: 115, 118. 15: 194. 29: 359 f.
P. graminis 6: 115, 117. 29: 303, 359 f.
P. — phlei-pratensis 28: 502.
P. — tritici 40: 151.
P. Porri 22: 23.
P. triticina 6: 115, 117.
Pulmonaria angustifolia 3: 97.
P. mollissima 12: 338.
P. officinalis 3: 97. 6: 66 f. 14: 145 f.
Punica granatum 34: 137, 138.
Pycnoscelus surinamensis 31: 501 f.
Pygaera anachoreta 3: 127 f. 18: 92 f. 22: 199. 24: 454. 28: 342.
P. — × curtula 3: 127 f. 11: 349. 12: 282, 283. 18: 92 f. 28: 342.
P. — × pigra 12: 283. 18: 92. 28: 342.
P. anastomosis 24: 454.
P. curtula 3: 127 f. 18: 92 f. 22: 196. 24: 454. 28: 339 f. 35: 49.
P. — × pigra 1: 254. 5: 31. 12: 288, 289. 15: 303. 20: 28. 24: 3. 28: 339. 35: 49.
P. pigra 22: 193 f. 24: 454. 28: 339 f. 35: 49.
Pyrameis atalanta 24: 402, 412. 28: 494, 495.

Pyrola minor 10: 175.
P. rotundifolia 10: 190.
Pyrus communis 6: 38 f.
P. floribunda 15: 301. 16: 17.
P. Malus 6: 66 f. 22: 177, 178. 26: 341, 348, 489. 28: 311.
P. Ringo 15: 301. 16: 17.

Quality characters of vital mutants in barley 33: 69 f.
Quantitative analysis of the nature of mitosis 22: 299 f.
Quantitative and physiological inheritance in cattle, studied by aid of identical twins SV: 539, 540.
Quantitative character inheritance 18: 245 f.
Quantitative inheritance and linkage in barley 18: 307 f.
Quantitative investigations on the reaction of yeast to certain biologically active substances 29: 164 f.
Quantitative serological comparisons of the sera of genetically related animals SV: 540, 541.
Quercus agrifolia 39: 305. SV: 465.
Q. robur 6: 38 f. 32: 469 f. SV: 54, 465.
Q. sessiliflora 9: 216.
Q. suber SV: 465.
Quinones 34: 464.

Racial structure of the Finns of northernmost part of Sweden 4: 125 f.
Radiation mutations involving the cut locus in Drosophila SV: 588, 589.
Radiomimetic effect on higher plants 38: 115 f.
Radiomimetic effects 37: 320 f.
Radiophosphorus and the Allium test 35: 482 f.
Radiophosphorus, seedling lethality and chromosome disturbances 35: 469 f.
Rafflesia Hasseltii 10: 189.
R. patma 10: 189.
Ramondia Nathaliae 10: 191, 207.
R. serbica 10: 207.
Rana arvalis 31: 243, 248, 249, 253, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 277, 308, 323. 35: 41, 243.
R. — × temporaria 31: 249.
R. catesbiana 31: 265, 327. 35: 243.
R. dalmatina 35: 243.
R. esculenta 26: 107. 31: 177, 243, 248, 260, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 309, 311, 312, 313, 316, 324. 35: 243.
R. fusca 26: 107. 31: 177.
R. graeca 35: 243.
R. limnocharis 31: 260. 35: 243.
R. nigromaculata 31: 260, 312. 35: 243.
R. palustris 35: 243.
R. pipiens 26: 107. 31: 177, 260, 312. 35: 243.
R. rugosa 31: 260. 35: 243.
R. temporaria 31: 182, 243, 248, 249, 253, 254, 255, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 278, 321, 323. 35: 243.
Randomly breeding populations SV: 389, 390, 391.
Range of induced chlorophyll mutations in barley 24: 37, 38.
Ranunculus aconitifolius 21: 345.
R. acris 3: 341. 4: 175. 6: 10 f, 179 f. 9: 95, 96. 11: 338. 13: 311. 14: 125 f. 15: 68, 81, 329. 16: 63, 64, 69, 281. 21: 273, 345. 28: 292. 30: 182. 33: 290. 34: 11. 39: 120.
R. — f. pumilus 6: 184, 225.
R. — v. femina 13: 314.
R. alpester 21: 345.
R. aquaticus 15: 342.
R. arvensis 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. auricomus 21: 273, 345. 30: 182. 34: 12.
R. bulbosus 6: 10 f. 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. cassubicus 21: 345. 34: 12.
R. cymbalaria 10: 189. 34: 11.
R. fallax 34: 12.
R. ficaria 6: 10 f. 30: 187, 192. 34: 12.
R. flammula 3: 225. 6: 10 f. 10: 189. 14: 127 f. 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. glacialis 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. hederaceus 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. hyperboreus 26: 433. 34: 11, 12.

R. illyricus 21: 345. 34: 11, 12.
R. lanuginosus 21: 273, 345. 30: 182. 34: 11.
R. lapponicus 26: 433. 34: 11.
R. — × Pallasii 26: 433.
R. Lingua 6: 10 f. 21: 345. 32: 446. 34: 12.
R. montanus 21: 345.
R. multifidus 10: 208.
R. nemorosus 21: 345.
R. nivalis 26: 433. 34: 12.
R. obtusiflorus 34: 11.
R. ophioglossifolius 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. Pallasii 26: 433. 34: 11.
R. peltatus 34: 11.
R. platanifolius 21: 345. 32: 251. 34: 11.
R. polyanthemus 34: 11.
R. pygmaeus 26: 433. 34: 11.
R. pyrenaeus 21: 345.
R. repens 6: 10 f. 21: 273, 345. 30: 182. 34: 11.
R. reptans 21: 345. 31: 234.
R. sardous 21: 345. 34: 11.
R. sceleratus 6: 10 f. 34: 11.
R. sulphureus 26: 433. 34: 12.
R. Traunfellneri 31: 233.
R. trichophyllus 34: 11.
R. trilobus 21: 345.
R. Villarsii 21: 345.
Raphanus sativus 9: 350 f. 13: 297.
Rapid method for sorting polyploid material 32: 129, 130.
Rapid nigrosine-method for chromosome counts 33: 567 f.
Raps 9: 380 f.
Rassenmischung 2: 77 f.
Rate of mutation of human genes SV: 267 f.
Rates and types of chlorophyll mutations induced in the second barley generation 37: 441 f.
Rates of mutations observed in the second generation of wheat 40: 80 f.
Ratio of metaphases to prophases and the occurrence of multipolar divisions in human cancer cells 40: 315 f.
Ratios of superiority or inferiority in various characters of tetraploid rye 40: 271, 272.
Reaction type 3: 111, 287, 334, 346.
Recent results with chemical mutagens 37: 1 f.
Recessive hereditary dwarfism in mice 29: 79 f.
Recessive sex-linked inheritance; total selection 37: 173 f.
Recherches statistiques sur la répartition des sexes à la naissance dans 14.000 familles d'au moins cinq enfants SV: 678.
Recovery after c-mitosis in the ascites cells 40: 30 f.
Red cabbage 9: 343 f.
Red cabbage × broccoli 5: 341 f.
Red cabbage × kale 5: 331 f.
Red fescue 18: 115 f.
Reduced and unreduced gametophytes in the females of Antennaria carpatica 37: 501 f.
Reduced phalanges and curly coat, two mutant characters in native Swedish cattle 28: 278 f.
Reduktionsteilung in den Samenanlagen einiger Oenotheren 11: 129 f.
Reduktionsteilung in einigen Artbastarden von Pisum 21: 215 f.
Reine Linien und ihre Bastarde 9: 257 f.
Relation between Anura and other vertebrate groups 36: 413 f.
Relation between chromosome constitution and sex in the offspring of triploid Melandrium 34: 257 f.
Relation between fertility and degree of heterosis in F_1 38: 228 f.
Relation between intra- and interspecific polyploidy 21: 324 f.
Relation between like-sexed and unlike-sexed twins in cattle 34: 28 f.
Relation of mitotic disturbances to X-ray dosage and polyploidy 28: 165 f.
Relationship of Calamagrostis neglecta and lapponica in Siberia 32: 550.

Reproduction and embryology of hybrids in pseudogamous Potentillas SV: 653, 654.
Reseda lutea 10: 172, 189.
Resistance of Colchicum and Bulbocodium to the c-mitotic action of colchicine 33: 552 f.
Response of some flax strains to tetraploidy 28: 246 f.
Response of the first barley generation to irradiation 37: 426 f.
Restitution nucleus 9: 285 f.
Restitutionskerne 8: 321 f.
Retinitis pigmentosa 3: 119, 120, 122.
Revision of the speltoid problem 40: 65 f.
Rhabditis aberrans SV: 563.
R. dolichura SV: 563.
R. elegans SV: 563.
R. monohystera 21: 63, 64. SV: 563.
R. pellio 21: 77. SV: 563, 564.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae 39: 187, 188, 189, 190.
Rhacophorus schlegelii 31: 257, 260. 35: 243.
Rheum undulatum 28: 292. 30: 85.
Rhodiola rosea 9: 81.
Rhodnius prolixus SV: 656.
Rhododendron ferrugineum × hirsutum 9: 116
R. Simsii v. Vervaeneanum 33: 370, 374.
Rhoeo discolor 12: 180, 203. 15: 48. 16: 68. 31: 299. 32: 155. 36: 340.
Rhopalocnemis phalloides 10: 211.
Rhus toxicodendron 10: 183, 190.
Rhynchodemus terrestris 36: 20.
Rhytidolomia senilis 33: 110.
Ribes alpinum 11: 289 f. 34: 369, 370.
R. — v. pumilum 34: 369.
R. — v. — × Culverwellii 34: 369.
R. americanum 11: 290 f.
R. aureum 11: 290 f.
R. — v. chrysococcum 11: 290 f.
R. Carrièrei 11: 291 f.
R. Culverwellii 11: 290 f. 27: 206. 34: 369, 370. 35: 150.
R. divaricatum × grossularia 11: 291. SV: 34.
R. — × niveum 11: 291.
R. glutinosum × nigrum 11: 291.
R. Gordonianum 11: 289 f. 12: 179. 15: 81. 36: 352, 358.
R. grossularia 6: 38 f, 66 f. 11: 300 f. 35: 150.
R. — × nigrum 11: 291. 27: 206. 34: 369. SV: 34.
R. holosericeum 11: 291 f.
R. inerme × niveum 11: 291.
R. innominatum 11: 291 f.
R. intermedium 11: 289.
R. lacustre 11: 291 f.
R. leptanthum 11: 291 f.
R. multiflorum 11: 290 f.
R. — × petraeum 11: 291.
R. nigrum 11: 290 f. 34: 151, 154, 370. 35: 136 f. 36: 55. 37: 291. SV: 63, 680.
R. — × niveum SV: 34.
R. — × rubrum SV: 34.
R. — × sanguineum SV: 34.
R. odoratum 11: 290 f.
R. — × sanguineum 11: 291.
R. orientale 11: 290 f.
R. oxyacanthoides 11: 300.
R. — v. Purpusii 11: 291 f.
R. pallidum 11: 289.
R. petraeum × rubrum 11: 291.
R. robustum 11: 291 f.
R. rubrum 6: 66 f. 11: 290 f.
R. sanguineum 11: 290 f. 15: 81.
R. saxatile 11: 290 f.
R. succirubrum 11: 291 f. 12: 196.
R. tenuiflorum 11: 290 f.
R. urceolatum 11: 291 f.
Ricinus communis 16: 23 f.
Rivulus santensis 29: 5, 8, 10, 21.
Root swelling caused by growth substances 25: 87 f.
Rosa acicularis 15: 68. 21: 270.
R. — × blanda 15: 70.
R. Afzeliana 28: 226.
R. blanda glandulosa 15: 69, 70.
R. canina 28: 224, 225, 226, 236, 237. 30: 405 f. 31: 489 f.

R. — v. blondaeana 28: 236. 30: 408 f. 31: 489 f.
R. — × rubiginosa 28: 235, 236, 237, 238. 30: 406 f. 31: 492 f.
R. — × rugosa 28: 235, 236, 237. 30: 406 f. 31: 490 f.
R. — v. blondaeana × rugosa 28: 235, 236. 30: 406 f. 31: 490 f.
R. chinensis sempervirens 8: 66.
R. coriifolia 30: 424.
R. — × elliptica 28: 235.
R. dinotella × labrosula 30: 425.
R. dumetorum × mollis 31: 495.
R. gallica 28: 226.
R. glauca 30: 424.
R. — × pomifera 28: 235.
R. glaucoformis 30: 424.
R. glutinosa 28: 226.
R. Jundzillii 31: 490.
R. mollis × pomifera 28: 235.
R. pendulina 28: 225.
R. — × rubrifolia 28: 224.
R. pimpinellifolia × tomentosa 16: 148.
R. rubiginosa 28: 226, 237, 238. 30: 409 f. 31: 489 f.
R. — × rubrifolia 28: 236, 238. 30: 421.
R. — × rugosa 28: 235, 236, 237. 30: 406 f. 31: 491 f.
R. rubrifolia 26: 43. 28: 225, 226.
R. — × rugosa 28: 224.
R. — × tomentella 28: 235, 236, 238. 30: 407.
R. rugosa 26: 43. 28: 225, 226, 236, 237. 30: 408 f. 31: 489 f.
R. — × villosa 28: 224.
R. Seraphinii 28: 226.
R. Sweginzowii 28: 226.
R. stylosa v. evanida 31: 490.
R. subserrulata 21: 270.
R. Wilsonii 16: 148, 216. 18: 74.
R. virens 30: 424.
R. virentiformis 30: 424.
Rote Rüben 4: 1 f.
Rouge in red clover 4: 55 f.
Rouges 5: 91, 92.
Rubia chilensis 19: 226.
R. cordifolia 19: 226, 231.
R. Olivieri 19: 226.
R. peregrina 19: 226, 231.
R. tinctoria 19: 226, 231.
R. — v. iberica 19: 226.
Rubus acuminatus 18: 78. 28: 253, 266.
R. acutus 28: 253.
R. affinis 18: 78. 25: 43. 28: 256, 264.
R. allegheniensis 28: 251.
R. ambifarius 18: 78. 25: 40, 41, 44, 45, 46.
R. armeniacus 28: 256.
R. Arrhenii 18: 78. 25: 43. 28: 251.
R. atrichantherus 25: 43.
R. aureolus 28: 255, 266.
R. — v. subglandulosus 28: 255.
R. bahusiensis 28: 259, 267.
R. balticus 25: 44.
R. Bellardii 18: 78, 79. 25: 34, 36, 37, 43. 28: 254, 255, 257, 260, 265, 266.
R. — × polyanthemus 16: 41.
R. — × tomentosus 18: 78, 79.
R. bogotensis 25: 35.
R. Bollei 28: 251, 272.
R. Borreri 28: 254, 269, 270.
R. caesius 18: 78, 79. 21: 61. 25: 33, 34, 38, 39, 44. 28: 249 f.
R. — v. turkestanicus 25: 38.
R. — × ciliatus 25: 45.
R. — × Drejeri 25: 46.
R. — × fioniae 25: 44.
R. — × gothicus 25: 45.
R. — × idaeus 25: 38, 44.
R. — × Lindebergii 25: 46.
R. — × Mortensenii 25: 45.
R. — × plicatus 16: 41.
R. — × thyrsanthus 25: 40. 28: 256.
R. — × Wahlbergii 25: 44.
R. — × vestitus 25: 46.
R. canadensis 28: 251.
R. candicans 25: 35, 43. 28: 254, 255, 262, 263.
R. caucasicus 25: 33. 28: 250, 251, 272.
R. centiformis 25: 46. 28: 255.
R. — v. Lidforssii 25: 44. 28: 259, 266.
R. — v. Mortensenii 25: 45.
R. chamaemorus 9: 81.

R. ciliatus 18: 78. 25: 41, 44, 45. 28: 255, 266, 273.
R. — v. tiliaceus 25: 45.
R. — × eluxatus 25: 45.
R. cimbricus 25: 43.
R. cletrophilus 18: 78. 25: 43.
R. confinis 25: 36, 42.
R. cordifolius 25: 36, 43. 28: 266.
R. corylifolius 25: 38.
R. cyclophyllus 25: 45. 28: 255, 273, 274.
R. dasyphyllus 25: 43. 28: 267.
R. dissimulans 25: 45. 28: 259. 273.
R. — v. selectus 25: 45.
R. — v. suberectiformis 25: 45.
R. divergens 18: 78.
R. Drejeri 25: 43.
R. egregius 25: 43.
R. elatior 28: 254, 255, 262.
R. eluxatus 25: 41, 45. 28: 255, 266.
R. — v. subnitidus 18: 80.
R. — ssp. subnitidus 25: 45.
R. fasciculatus 25: 46.
R. ferox 25: 46.
R. fioniae 25: 39, 44, 46. 28: 255, 273.
R. — v. benefixus 28: 266.
R. — ssp. benefixus 28: 255.
R. fissus 25: 36, 42.
R. Gelerti 25: 43.
R. Genewierii 18: 78. 25: 43.
R. glandulosus f. amphimicta 28: 251.
R. glaucoformis 28: 255, 266.
R. glaucovirens 25: 38, 39.
R. gothicus 25: 41, 44, 46. 28: 253, 255, 266, 273.
R. — f. microphylla 25: 44.
R. gratus 28: 251, 264, 265.
R. hallandicus 25: 45, 253, 255.
R. hirtus 18: 78, 79. 25: 34, 43. 28: 256, 257, 261, 272.
R. holerythros 28: 263, 265.
R. horridus 28: 265.
R. hystricopsis 25: 46.
R. idaeus 25: 38, 39.
R. — × loganobaccus 29: 56.
R. — × vitifolius 28: 270.
R. incanescens 25: 33. 28: 250, 251, 262, 272.
R. indutus 28: 263.
R. — v. crispifolius 28: 265.
R. insulariformis 18: 79.
R. insularis 18: 78. 25: 43. 28: 254, 270.
R. integribasis 28: 263, 265.
R. — v. latistipulatus 28: 265.
R. — v. pseudosulcatus 28: 265.
R. Kaltenbachi 18: 78, 79. 25: 43.
R. kollundicola 25: 36, 43. 28: 266.
R. laciniatus 4: 18. 28: 270.
R. Lagerbergii 28: 255, 266.
R. — v. balticus 18: 79.
R. Langei 25: 43.
R. leiocarpus 25: 41.
R. Lindebergii 25: 43.
R. Mortensenii 25: 41.
R. nemorosus 18: 78.
R. — v. suberiocarpus 25: 44.
R. — v. subglandulosus 25: 44.
R. nitens 18: 78. 25: 41, 45.
R. nitidiformis 28: 263, 264, 265.
R. nitidioides 28: 261.
R. — × thyrsiger 28: 270.
R. nitidus 28: 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267.
R. — v. anglicanus 28: 265.
R. — v. divaricatus 28: 265.
R. — v. grandifolius 28: 254.
R. — v. hamulosus 28: 265.
R. — v. oblongifrons 28: 265.
R. Olavii 25: 45.
R. Ostenfeldii 25: 46.
R. — v. micrander 25: 46.
R. pallidus 18: 78. 25: 43.
R. — f. suecicus 25: 43.
R. permixtus 25: 45. 28: 253.
R. phylloglotta 25: 46.
R. phyllostachys 28: 254.
R. plicatus 18: 78, 79. 25: 36, 43. 28: 254.
R. polyanthemus 18: 78, 79. 25: 43. 28: 256, 257.
R. polycarpus 28: 253.
R. procerus 28: 270.
R. pruinosus 25: 39, 40, 44. 28: 253, 255, 259, 260, 266, 273.
R. — v. silvaticus 25: 44.

R. — v. Warmingii 25: 46.
R. pubescens 25: 43. 28: 254, 255.
R. radula 18: 78, 79. 25: 43.
R. — v. angustifolius 18: 78. 25: 43.
R. rosanthus 28: 273.
R. — v. eriocarpus 25: 45.
R. — v. leiocarpus 25: 45. 28: 255, 259, 266.
R. ruderalis 25: 44.
R. rudis 25: 43.
R. ruedensis 28: 253.
R. rusticanus 28: 251.
R. — v. inermis 18: 78.
R. — v. — × thyrsiger 13: 39, 42. 16: 137. 18: 77.
R. scanicus 25: 43. 28: 264.
R. Scheutzii 25: 42. 28: 264.
R. sciaphilus 25: 43. 28: 265, 270.
R. Selmeri 25: 36, 43.
R. serpens 25: 34.
R. serrulatus f. ditior 25: 45.
R. Sprengelii 18: 78, 79. 25: 43.
R. suberectus 18: 78. 25: 36, 43.
R. — f. amphimicta 28: 251.
R. subvelutinus 25: 36, 42.
R. sulcatus 25: 36. 28: 254, 255.
R. taeniarum 25: 36, 43.
R. thyrsanthus 25: 35, 36, 38, 42. 28: 254, 255, 257, 262.
R. thyrsiger 28: 261.
R. thyrsoideus 25: 38. 28: 254, 264, 266.
R. tiliaceus 18: 78, 79. 25: 41, 45.
R. tomentosus 18: 77. 25: 33, 35, 43. 28: 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 272.
R. — × vestitus 16: 41.
R. trivultus f. kullensis 18: 78. 25: 45.
R. ulmifolius 18: 78, 79. 25: 33, 35, 43. 28: 250, 251, 255, 261, 272.
R. ursinus 28: 251. SV: 467.
R. Wahlbergii 18: 79. 25: 38, 40, 41, 44. 28: 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 266, 273.
R. — f. umbrosa 25: 45.
R. — v. magnificus 25: 45.
R. — v. partitus 25: 45.
R. — v. tenuifolius 25: 44.
R. vestervicensis 25: 36, 43. 28: 255, 257, 266.
R. Vestii 28: 255.
R. vestitus 25: 43. 28: 256.
R. vexatus 25: 40.
R. — v. crispus 25: 45.
R. villosus 28: 251.
R. vitifolius 28: 251.
R. xanthocarpus 18: 77, 79.
Rudbeckia grandiflora 10: 192.
R. laciniata 10: 192.
R. speciosa 10: 192.
Rumex acetosa 3: 237, 341. 6: 9 f, 189 f. 9: 51, 96. 10: 170. 11: 196 f. 12: 54. 13: 46. 15: 70. 21: 287, 347, 391. 24: 2. 26: 387. 28: 241, 289 f. 29: 487. 30: 9 f, 492. 32: 435. 33: 339. 34: 9, 10.
R. — ssp. fontano-paludosus 28: 290.
R. — ssp. lapponicus 28: 290.
R. — ssp. pratensis 28: 290. 38: 89.
R. — × acetosella 30: 85.
R. acetosella 6: 9 f, 152 f. 11: 163, 175, 342. 12: 5, 10, 180, 202, 203, 204. 15: 48. 21: 347. 28: 292, 504, 505. 29: 323. 30: 3 f, 193. 32: 435. 34: 10.
R. — f. angustifolius 6: 153, 225.
R. — ssp. islandicus 30: 58, 64.
R. — × tenuifolius 30: 65 f.
R. alpinus 21: 347.
R. angiocarpus 28: 291, 504, 505. 30: 4 f. 34: 10.
R. aquaticus 6: 9 f. 14: 128 f. 15: 335. 21: 347. 22: 91. 28: 294. 32: 446. 34: 9.
R. aquatilis 29: 261.
R. arifolius 6: 189, 191, 194. 21: 347. 30: 9.
R. bucephalophorus 30: 2.
R. conglomeratus 21: 347. 28: 294. 29: 261. 34: 9.
R. crispus 6: 9 f. 21: 347. 28: 294. 29: 261. 30: 84. 34: 8, 9. 35: 390.
R. dentatus 21: 276.
R. domesticus 6: 9 f. 21: 347. 28: 294. 30: 183. 34: 9.
R. graminifolius 28: 504. 30: 4 f. 34: 10.

R. hydrolapathum 6: 9 f. 21: 347. 28: 294. 32: 446. 34: 9.
R. hymenosepalus 21: 347.
R. japonicus 21: 347.
R. limosus 21: 347.
R. Lunaria 30: 2.
R. maritimus 21: 347. 28: 294. 34: 9.
R. maximus 28: 294. 32: 446.
R. montanus 28: 290. 30: 9.
R. nivalis 21: 347.
R. obtusifolius 21: 347. 28: 294. 29: 258, 261. 34: 9.
R. orientalis 21: 347.
R. palustris 28: 294. 34: 9.
R. patientia 21: 347.
R. pulcher 21: 267, 276, 306, 347.
R. sanguineus 6: 9 f. 21: 347. 28: 294. 34: 9.
R. scutatus 21: 347. 28: 227, 289. 30: 2.
R. tenuifolius 28: 292, 504, 505. 30: 4 f. 34: 10.
R. — v. angustifolius 30: 32, 46, 49.
R. — v. minimus 30: 34, 35, 37.
R. thyrsiflorus 6: 189, 193. 28: 289, 290, 291. 30: 85, 86, 87. 34: 9.
R. verticillatus 10: 172, 207.
Rübenpfropfungen 4: 1 f.
Rye-wheat amphidiploids 25: 387 f.
Röntgeninduzierte Mutationen bei Pisum sativum 28: 313 f.

Saccharomyces anomalus 33: 457.
S. bayanus × cerevisiae SV: 522.
S. carlsbergensis SV: 340 f, 521.
S. — × cerevisiae SV: 521, 522.
S. cerevisiae 29: 175. SV: 338 f, 521 f, 566.
S. — × chevalieri SV: 522, 524, 527.
S. — × italicus SV: 528.
S. — × microellipsoides SV: 522.
S. chevalieri SV: 522, 527, 528.
S. — × italicus SV: 527, 528.
S. chodati SV: 342, 343.
S. italicus SV: 527, 528.
S. microellipsoideus SV: 339 f.
Saccharum Barberi SV: 541.
S. officinarum SV: 541.
S. — × spontaneum 5: 32. 8: 115, 131. 13: 42. SV: 541.
S. spontaneum SV: 541, 542.
Saga pedo 33: 441.
Sagina apetala 34: 11.
S. caespitosa 34: 11.
S. ciliata 34: 11.
S. intermedia 34: 11.
S. maritima 34: 11.
S. nodosa 34: 8, 11.
S. procumbens 34: 11.
S. saginoides 34: 11.
S. subulata 34: 11.
Sagittaria variabilis 10: 207.
Salamandra salamandra 35: 246, 247.
S. — ssp. taeniata 35: 34 f.
Salamandrella keyserlingii 31: 257.
Salivary chromosomes in Anopheles maculipennis SV: 577, 578.
Salivary chromosomes of different tissues of Chironomus SV: 609, 610.
Salix aegyptiaca 40: 518, 520, 521.
S. — × Reinii 40: 521.
S. — × silesiaca 40: 518, 519.
S. alba 5: 359. 13: 38.
S. — × fragilis 31: 240. 32: 46, 407.
S. amerinoides 3: 100, 342. 13: 2, 37 f, 319.
S. amplexicaulis 40: 521.
S. Andersoniana 13: 3. 20: 340.
S. aurita 13: 2 f. 15: 68, 318. 21: 271. 22: 362. 24: 13. 30: 640. 32: 214. 40: 517, 520.
S. — × caprea × daphnoides × nigricans × phylicifolia × purpurea × repens × viminalis SV: 39.
S. — × (caprea × viminalis) 13: 35, 37.
S. — × cinerea 24: 22.
S. — × (— × purpurea) 32: 214.
S. — × (— × —) × (caprea × viminalis) × daphnoides 24: 18, 19.
S. — × hastata 24: 12. 30: 639.
S. — × phylicifolia 13: 3.
S. — × (purpurea × viminalis) 13: 37.
S. — × repens 40: 517.
S. (— × —) × (daphnoides × purpurea) 22: 362 f. 24: 14. 30: 639.

S. (— × —) × (— × —) × (caprea × viminalis) × (nigricans × phylicifolia) 22: 361 f. 24: 26, 27.
S. (— × —) × (— × —) × (phylicifolia nigricans × ph. Weigeliana) × (caprea × viminalis) 40: 517.
S. — × (repens × viminalis) 13: 37. 17: 124.
S. — × viminalis 24: 12, 13. 30: 639. 34: 395.
S. babylonica 5: 359.
S. caesia × nigricans 20: 351.
S. caprea 12: 329. 13: 1 f. 15: 309 f. 18: 200 f. 20: 339 f. 22: 362, 363, 370. 24: 7 f. 27: 309 f. 30: 640. 32: 249. 40: 517, 518, 520.
S. — f. segregata 20: 351.
S. — × capreosegregata 27: 309 f.
S. — × cinerea 15: 317, 318. 20: 350. 24: 20, 21, 22.
S. — × depressa 20: 351.
S. — × lanata 13: 3.
S. — × laurina 20: 348.
S. — × phylicifolia 20: 344, 346, 348. 32: 214.
S. — × viminalis 12: 68, 329. 13: 1 f, 291, 303. 15: 309 f. 16: 136, 141, 147. 18: 17, 200 f, 339. 22: 363, 370, 371. 23: 361. 24: 1 f. 27: 309 f. 30: 639, 640. 32: 214, 249. 34: 395. 40: 517, 520. SV: 39.
S. (— × —) × cinerea 24: 23, 24, 25.
S. (— × —) × (nigricans × phylicifolia) 18: 201 f. 20: 349. 22: 362 f. 24: 1.
S. (— × —) × phylicifolia 20: 346.
S. capreosegregata 27: 309 f.
S. cinerea 13: 3 f. 15: 309 f. 16: 147, 149. 18: 74. 20: 339, 340. 22: 362, 370. 23: 361. 24: 4 f. 32: 214, 249. 40: 518, 520, 521. SV: 39.
S. — × glabra 40: 518, 519, 521.
S. (— × —) × (incana × integra) × (grandifolia × silesiaca) × (aegyptiaca × Reinii) 40: 521.
S. — × laurina 20: 340.
S. — × nigricans 18: 199.
S. — × phylicifolia 13: 1, 25 f. 15: 309. 20: 339. 24: 18, 23, 24, 25. 29: 30, 639. 32: 214.
S. (— × —) × (phylicifolia × viminalis) 24: 18.
S. — × purpurea 24: 22.
S. — × repens 24: 19, 22.
S. — × viminalis 15: 309, 317, 318. 24: 21.
S. daphnoides 22: 362, 370. 30: 640. 40: 517, 520.
S. — × purpurea 40: 517.
S. (— × —) × (phylicifolia × viminalis) 18: 200.
S. — × viminalis 24: 12, 13. 30: 639.
S. (— × —) × (phylicifolia × viminalis) 24: 20.
S. dasycladoides 20: 349, 350, 351, 352, 353. 22: 363, 367, 368, 373.
S. — × superlaurina 20: 351. 22: 369.
S. dasyclados 20: 349. 22: 363, 373.
S. falcifolia 24: 2, 4.
S. fragilis × viminalis 13: 319.
S. gigantea 24: 2 f.
S. glabra 40: 518, 521.
S. glauca 18: 123. 20: 348. 30: 159.
S. gracilistyla 40: 518, 520, 521.
S. — × grandifolia 40: 518, 519.
S. grandifolia 40: 518, 521.
S. — × silesiaca 40: 521.
S. hastata 9: 82. 22: 370. 24: 13. 30: 640.
S. — × lapponum 30: 640.
S. — × purpurea 24: 11, 12, 13. 30: 639.
S. herbacea 18: 123. 39: 120.
S. incana 40: 520, 521.
S. — × integra 40: 520, 521.
S. integra 40: 520, 521.
S. lapponum 9: 82. 30: 640.
S. laurina 12: 68. 13: 1 f. 14: 163. 15: 309 f. 18: 74. 20: 339 f. 22: 363. 23: 361. 24: 5 f. 32: 214, 249. SV: 39.
S. — × phylicifolia 20: 340, 346, 348.
S. — × viminalis 20: 348.
S. lucida 13: 3.
S. magnifica 20: 344.
S. monandra 3: 100, 342.
S. multinervis 40: 521.

S. myrsinites 20: 344, 348.
S. neocinerea 15: 311 f. 16: 136, 147, 149. 24: 4 f. SV: 39.
S. nigricans 13: 3. 18: 201 f. 20: 339, 340. 22: 362, 366, 370, 372. 24: 28. 30: 640. 40: 517, 520.
S. — × phylicifolia 18: 201 f. 20: 349, 350, 351. 22: 362, 363. 24: 1. 30: 639.
S. pendulifolia 3: 100, 342.
S. phylicifolia 13: 2 f. 15: 316. 18: 201 f. 20: 339 f. 22: 362, 363, 372. 24: 16 f. 30: 640. 32: 408. 40: 517, 520.
S. (— × repens) × (phylicifolia × viminalis) 24: 18.
S. — × viminalis 20: 343, 346, 348. 24: 15 f. 30: 639.
S. — nigricans 40: 517, 520.
S. — — × ph. Weigeliana 40: 517.
S. polygena 22: 362 f. 30: 639. 40: 517 f. SV: 39.
S. — × (aegyptiaca × silesiaca) × (gracilistyla × grandifolia) × (cinerea × glabra) 40: 518.
S. purpurea 22: 362. 30: 640. 40: 517, 520.
S. — × viminalis 13: 3.
S. Reinii 40: 521.
S. repens 13: 3 f. 22: 362, 370. 24: 18. 30: 640. 34: 395. 40: 517, 520.
S. — × viminalis 13: 38, 39, 41. 24: 13. 30: 639.
S. septemgena 20: 353. 22: 361 f. 24: 18.
S. silesiaca 40: 518, 520, 521.
S. superlaurina 20: 341 f. 22: 368. 24: 26.
S. triandra 13: 2. 15: 68. 30: 641.
S. — × viminalis 30: 641.
S. Turczaninowii 15: 335.
S. Weigeliana 20: 340. 22: 362. 40: 517.
S. viminalis 12: 329. 13: 1 f. 15: 309 f. 18: 200 f. 20: 340 f. 22: 362, 363, 370. 24: 7 f. 27: 309, 310, 311. 30: 640. 32: 214. 40: 517, 520. SV: 39.
Salomonia cylindrica 21: 66, 71, 72.
Salvia argentea 21: 345.
S. carduacea 21: 345.
S. glutinosa 21: 345.
S. hians 21: 345.
S. hirsuta 21: 345.
S. hispanica 21: 345.
S. lanceolata 21: 345.
S. nutans 21: 345.
S. officinalis 21: 345.
S. patens 21: 345.
S. pratensis 21: 345.
S. pseudococcinea 21: 345.
S. recognita 21: 345.
S. ringens 21: 345.
S. sclarea 21: 345.
S. silvestris 21: 345.
S. splendens 21: 345.
S. tiliaefolia 21: 345.
S. verticillata 21; 345.
S. viridis 21: 345.
Sambucus nigra 6: 38 f.
S. — v. laciniata 4: 18.
S. racemosa 10: 178.
Samenfarbe bei Linum usitatissimum 9: 10 f.
Samenfarben in Kreuzungen von Phaseolus 9: 199 f.
Samojede dog 10: 165 f.
Sanicula europaea 15: 180, 182.
Santalum album 10: 172.
Sarracenia Mitchelliana 34: 136, 137.
S. purpurea × Tolliana 34: 136, 137.
Satureia hortensis 4: 23.
Satyrus semele 24: 403, 423.
Savoy cabbage 16: 241 f.
Saxifraga adscendens 34: 13.
S. — × tridactylites 23: 147.
S. aizoides 34: 13.
S. Aizoon 34: 13.
S. cernua 34: 13.
S. Cotyledon 34: 13.
S. crassifolia 15: 338.
S. flagellaris 26: 434.
S. foliolosa 34: 13.
S. Geum × umbrosa 9: 116.
S. granulata 2: 97. 10: 172, 174, 189. 21: 357. 34: 13.
S. groenlandica 26: 434. 34: 13.
S. hieraciifolia 26: 433, 437. 34: 13.
S. hirculus 26: 434, 437. 34: 13.

S. hypnoides 34: 13.
S. nivalis 26: 433, 436, 437.
S. — v. tenuis 26: 433, 436, 437.
S. oppositifolia 26: 433, 437. 34: 13.
S. Potternensis 16: 136, 216.
S. rivularis 26: 434. 34: 13.
S. stellaris 26: 436. 34: 13.
S. — v. comosa 26: 433, 436.
S. tenuis 34: 13.
S. tridactylites 34: 13.
Scabiosa canescens 30: 156 f.
S. columbaria 6: 229.
S. suaveolens 30: 158.
Scales and interaction SV: 380 f.
Scandix pecten Veneris 15: 180, 182.
Schistocerca gregaria 31: 297, 299.
Schizocapsa plantaginea 10: 185. 30: 223.
Sciadopitus verticillatus 33: 301.
Sciaphilus asperatus 26: 55, 57, 58, 59. 33: 425 f.
Sciara coprophila 21: 99, 102.
Scilla bifolia 10: 187.
S. nutans 10: 182.
S. sibirica 10: 181.
Scirpus caespitosus 32: 446.
S. compressus 10: 278 f.
S. gracilis 10: 288.
S. lacustris 10: 278 f. 25: 237. 37: 351. 40: 340.
S. — f. pictus 25: 237. 40: 341, 342.
S. — f. zebrinus 25: 237.
S. maritimus 10: 278 f. 32: 446. 34: 6.
S. multicaulis 10: 282 f. 13: 55, 56.
S. palustris 10: 181, 277 f. 13: 53 f. 15: 68, 144, 276. 19: 237. 21: 267, 271.
S. radicans 10: 282 f. 25: 225, 229.
S. setaceus 10: 282 f.
S. silvaticus 10: 279 f.
S. Tabernaemontani 10: 282 f. 34: 7. 40: 340.
S. trichophorum 25: 225, 229.
S. uniglumis 10: 279 f. 13: 58.
Scolopendrium hemionitis 12: 112, 114.
S. hybridum 12: 114.
S. vulgare 9: 157 f. 12: 109 f. 28: 109.
Scorzonera hispanica 37: 130, 149.
Seasonal effects on Mendelian segregations and sex ratios 14: 173 f.
Seasonal variations of color patterns in Harmonia axyridis SV: 669, 670.
Secale cereale 3: 207. 6: 4. 20: 138 f. 22: 217 f. 23: 401. 24: 337, 488. 25: 252, 491. 29: 92 f, 139, 259, 487. 30: 166, 176, 489. 33: 276, 287, 339. 34: 246, 485. 35: 67, 253 f. 36: 259. 37: 17, 92, 101, 102, 103, 112, 119, 123, 130, 135, 149. 38: 1, 246, 247, 425. 39: 34, 37, 39, 40, 45, 57. 40: 278, 360, 523. SV: 48, 402 f.
S. — × Triticum compactum 21: 248.
S. — × Triticum dicoccum 21: 250.
S. — × Triticum durum 20: 137. 21: 248, 249.
S. — × Triticum persicum 20: 137.
S. — × Triticum sativum 2: 279.
S. — × Triticum spelta 21: 248.
S. — × Triticum turgidum 20: 137 f. 21: 240 f. 25: 77.
S. — × (Triticum turgidum × vulgare) 25: 426.
(S. — × Triticum turgidum) × T. vulgare 20: 138 f. 21: 250.
S. — × Triticum vulgare 20: 137 f. 21: 247, 248. 27: 166. 36: 287. 37: 101, 102, 112, 123, 130, 135, 136, 138, 149.
S. montanum 27: 303. 29: 109.
S. — × Triticum dicoccoides 20: 137. 21: 248.
S. — × Triticum spelta 21: 248.
S. — × Triticum vulgare 21: 248.
Seclusion types 9: 93.
Secondary association 17: 236 f. 18: 145 f. 22: 167 f.
Secondary association in Solanum 31: 66 f.
Secondary constrictions 35: 250, 251.
Secondary constrictions in Polygonatum 35: 86 f.
Sedum acre 14: 129 f. 34: 13.
S. annuum 34: 12.
S. maximum 3: 215 f. 6: 147.
Seed coat colour, linkage and free combination in Pisum 11: 1 f.

Seed coat of Phaseolus 5: 33 f.
Seed colour in Lupinus angustifolius 2: 299 f.
Seed development after reciprocal crosses between diploid and tetraploid rye 36: 256 f.
Seed development after 2 *x*, 4 *x* crosses in Galeopsis pubescens 38: 425 f.
Seed development in Ecuadorian cacao 33: 526 f.
Seed production of autotetraploid sugar beets 39: 262, 263.
Seed setting of tetraploid red colver in the presence of haploid pollen 36: 151 f.
Seedling lethality 35: 471 f.
Seeds of open-pollinated tetraploid rye 36: 259 f.
Segmental interchange and some other meiotic irregularities in rye 35: 67 f.
Segregate Form von Salix caprea, die durch Stecklinge vermehrt werden kann 27: 309 f.
Segregation aberrations due to gametic elimination in barley 24: 59 f.
Segregation aberrations in induced mutations in barley 24: 56 f.
Segregation conditions in spontaneous chlorophyll mutations in barley 24: 43 f.
Segregation of linkage intensity in Pisum crosses 19: 323 f.
Segregations in red clover 16: 219 f.
Sektorialchimäre vom Apfel 8: 351 f. 9: 335 f.
Selaginella apus 10: 212.
S. Martensii 20: 337.
Selbststerilität innerhalb Klonen von Lysimachia nummularia 3: 200 f.
Selection and adaptation in polygenic systems SV: 594, 595.
Sélection dans la forêt et en sylviculture 9: 209 f.
Selection effect of climate upon the plant species 14: 99 f.
Selection for body-size in Drosophila; a study in quantitative inheritance SV: 648, 649.
Selection in populations of fungal conidia SV: 575, 576.
Selection in several subsequent generations in man 37: 235 f.
Selective fertilization in poultry 25: 65 f.
Selective isolation of guanine-deficient mutants in Ophiostoma 36: 368, 369.
Selektive Korrelation 6: 348, 355.
Selektive Verschiebung der Gametenfrequenz 2: 364 f.
Self-incompatibility in Lycopersicum SV: 36.
Self-incompatibility in Lycopersicum peruvianum 36: 509, 510, 511.
Self-sterility and inbreeding effect in tetraploid rye 33: 570, 571.
Self-sterility in rye 40: 278 f.
Semiheterotypische Teilung 8: 305 f.
Semilethal causing exceptional sex ratios in Drosophila 21: 185 f.
Semisterile Formen bei Pisum 21: 167 f.
Semisterilität bei Pisum 17: 197 f.
Semisterilität und Genenspaltung bei Pisum 25: 432 f.
Sempervivum tectorum SV: 77.
Senecio abrotanifolius 21: 343.
S. alpestris 21: 343.
S. congestus 34: 17.
S. discifolius 21: 343.
S. elegans 21: 343.
S. erucifolius 21: 343. 34: 17.
S. fluviatilis 21: 343.
S. Fuchsii 21: 343.
S. glutinosus 21: 343.
S. Heritieri 21: 343.
S. jacobaea 21: 343. 34: 17.
S. nebrodensis 21: 343.
S. nemorensis 34: 17.
S. paludosus 21: 343. 34: 17.
S. paluster 21: 343.
S. Petasites 21: 343.
S. Roberti-Friesii 21: 343. 36: 100.
S. silvaticus 21: 343. 34: 17.
S. subalpinus 21: 343.

S. vernalis 21: 343. 34: 17.
S. viscosus 21: 343. 34: 17.
S. vulgaris 3: 167. 5: 51. 6: 251, 281. 21: 343. 29: 191, 192. 34: 17. 38: 257.
Separate factors increasing yield in F_1 of tetraploid rye 40: 268, 269, 270.
Separation of chromosomes in triploids 29: 62 f.
Septoria lycopersici 10: 294, 295.
S. nodosum 40: 151.
Sequoia gigantea 27: 220 f. 33: 302.
S. sempervirens 27: 222, 223. 33: 301, 302, 334.
Serapias pseudocordigera 10: 188, 195, 206.
Serinus canarius × serinus 26: 112.
Serologische Untersuchungen an Mutanten des Tabakmosaik-Virus SV: 574, 575.
Sesamum indicum SV: 615.
Sesbania grandiflora 34: 136, 142.
S. sesban 34: 142.
Sex chromosomes in dioecious Ribes species 11: 304, 305.
Sex chromosomes in Dipnoi, Urodela, Anura and Emys 31: 320 f.
Sex chromosomes in Humulus 12: 53 f.
Sex differences in diabetes SV: 589, 590.
Sex-limited hereditary cancer in Lepidopterous larvae 22: 193 f.
Sex linkage and sex determination in a mosquito, Culex molestus 33: 175 f.
Sex-linked dominance; partial selection 37: 189 f.
Sex linked lethals in Drosophila melanogaster from different modes of X-ray irradiation 39: 193 f.
Sex-linked recessivity; partial selection 37: 180 f.
Sex-mosaics 4: 142.
Sex reversal in Cyprinodontidae 29: 14, 15.
Sex reversal of Betta splendens 28: 213, 214.
Sexual dimorphism in mosses SV: 567, 568.
Sexuality of homothallic mucors 9: 236 f.
Sexuelles und asexuelles Hieracium umbellatum 20: 47 f.
Shape of the lactation curve genetically determined? 20: 199 f.
Shepherd's-purse 9: 225 f.
Sherardia arvensis 19: 224.
Short-strawed mutations in wheat 40: 148.
Siamese cats 10: 167.
Sibbaldia procumbens 15: 335.
Sidalcea neomexicana 10: 329, 330.
Sieglingia decumbens 32: 446.
Significance of differences in the distribution of diploids and polyploids 29: 145 f.
Significance of polyploidy 24: 258 f. 25: 185 f. 26: 399 f.
Silene acaulis 21: 347. 26: 433.
S. Armeria 17: 123. 21: 347.
S. ciliata 10: 245, 284. 13: 36. 15: 68. 21: 271, 305, 313, 314, 321, 347, 356. 30: 183.
S. coeli-rosa 18: 174.
S. conica 21: 347.
S. conoidea 21: 347.
S. cretica 21: 347.
S. dichotoma 17: 123. 21: 347.
S. gallica 21: 347.
S. inflata 21: 347.
S. italica 21: 347.
S. linicola 21: 347.
S. livida 30: 13.
S. longiflora 21: 347.
S. maritima 6: 153 f.
S. — f. petraea 6: 153, 225.
S. mellifera 17: 123.
S. noctiflora 21: 347.
S. nutans 21: 347.
S. Otites 17: 123. 21: 347.
S. rupestris 6: 188. 21: 347.
S. saxifraga 21: 347.
S. tatarica 21: 347.
S. vallesia 21: 347. 30: 183.
S. venosa 6: 229. 12: 336. 15: 329.

S. viscosa 2: 8.
S. vulgaris 4: 23.
Silphium laciniatum 10: 192 .
Silver fox 33: 152 f.
Similarity between auto- and allopolyploidy 21: 361 f.
"Simple" eyes 1: 187 f.
Simulium equinum 38: 449.
Simultaneous gametic and environmental correlations in a segregating population 12: 11 f.
Sinapis alba 30: 166, 176. 31: 434. 34: 351 f. 35: 408. 37: 77.
S. dichotoma 40: 414.
S. japonica 40: 402.
S. pekinensis 40: 414.
S. trilocularis 40: 414.
Sind die induzierten Mutanten nur selekitve Erscheinungen? 15: 320 f.
Sinningia Lindleyana 10: 210.
Sisymbrium altissimum 21: 346.
S. austriacum 21: 346.
S. Irio 21: 346.
S. Loeselii 21: 346.
S. orientale 21: 346.
S. runcinatum 21: 346.
S. Sophia 21: 346.
S. strictissimum 21: 346.
S. supinum 21: 346.
S. thalianum 10: 189.
Sitona hispidulus 32: 40.
Sium lancifolium 15: 181, 182.
S. latifolium 6: 11 f.
Slide cultures of pollen tubes, an experimental approach in mitotic studies SV: 565, 566.
Small samples of a Poisson series 31: 238, 239, 240.
Smerinthus Austauti × populi 1: 254. 8: 131.
S. ocellata 18: 93 f.
S. — v. planus 1: 254, 255.
S. — × populi 18: 93 f. 29: 210.
S. populi 18: 93 f.
S. — v. Austauti 1: 254, 255.
Smilacina stellata 35: 86 f
Solanum acaule 24: 391. 26: 494. 27: 202. 29: 193. 31: 7, 8, 10, 24 f. 39: 97 f. SV: 35, 36.
S. — v. subexinterruptum 31: 4, 7, 38, 39, 45, 90, 97 f.
S. — × Antipoviczii 39: 109.
S. — × chacoense 31: 36, 69, 98, 99.
S. — × demissum 39: 109.
S. — × tuberosum 27: 202. 31: 91, 92. 39: 97 f.
S. — v. subexinterruptum × tuberosum SV: 35.
S. ajanhuiri 31: 4, 103.
S. ajuscoense 31: 4, 69, 72, 73. 39: 108.
S. alatum 21: 345. 34: 15.
S. andigenum 24: 391. 31: 4, 6, 7, 34 f.
S. — × curtilobum 31: 82, 83, 84, 108. 39: 103.
S. Antipoviczii 31: 4. 39: 106, 108. 109.
S. — × demissum 39: 109.
S. — × tuberosum 27: 206. 31: 89, 103.
S. aracc-papa 31: 4, 103.
S. Bukasovii 31: 4, 103.
S. bulbocastanum 31: 4, 42, 93, 96.
S. cardiophyllum 31: 4.
S. chacoense 31: 4, 42, 69, 81, 92. 39: 108.
S. — × Commersonii 31: 81.
S. — × Fendleri 17: 238.
S. — × Henryi 31: 92.
S. — × tuberosum 31: 57, 89.
S. — × verrucosum 31: 93.
S. chaucha 26: 493. 31: 4, 6, 34 f.
S. — × stenotomum 31: 77, 81, 107.
S. — × tuberosum 24: 391 f. 26: 493. 31: 78, 108.
S. colombianum 31: 4.
S. Commersonii 17: 238. 31: 4, 35, 36, 69, 72, 81, 95.
S. — × Henryi 31: 81.
S. curtilobum 27: 202 f. 31: 4, 8, 65, 82, 88, 103. 39: 106.
S. — × tuberosum 27: 202 f. 31: 9, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 108. 33: 318, 319. 39: 103.
S. demissum 26: 494. 31: 4, 34, 88, 91, 98. 39: 100, 106, 108, 109.
S. — × tuberosum 31: 88.

S. dulcamara 3: 107, 214 f. 6: 159. 21: 345. 34: 15, 19.
S. — f. marinum 3: 107. 6: 225.
S. Fendleri 31: 4.
S. Gaertnerianum 10: 294, 295. 22: 392.
S. gracile 35: 403, 405.
S. Henryi 31: 4, 81, 93.
S. insulae-pascalis 35: 403.
S. Jamesii 31: 4, 42.
S. Juzepczukii 31: 4.
S. Koelreuterianum 10: 294, 295, 299. 22: 392.
S. longipedicellatum 39: 108.
S. luteum 21: 318.
S. — × nigrum 11: 280. 13: 42. 16: 136, 138, 140, 216. 21: 318.
S. Lycopersicum 10: 295. 13: 183. 18: 39, 163. 21: 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 294, 304, 307, 309, 317, 318, 319, 320. 22: 391, 392. 23: 223. 29: 91, 105. 30: 161, 386. 31: 291, 292, 396.
S. — luteum 10: 299.
S. — tuberosum 10: 299.
S. — × pimpinellifolium 21: 318.
S. melongena 22: 56. 31: 16. 37: 508.
S. Milanii 31: 4.
S. nigrum 5: 184. 8: 283. 10: 191, 295. 13: 183. 17: 239. 21: 281 f, 308 f. 22: 19, 274, 391, 392. 23: 218. 24: 8, 348. 26: 489, 490, 492, 494. 27: 251. 30: 193. 31: 59, 74. 34: 15, 18. 35: 403, 405.
S. — gigas 8: 134.
S. — × nitidibaccatum 23: 218.
S. nitidibaccatum 31: 74. 35: 403.
S. nodiflorum 29: 324. 31: 434. 35: 401, 403, 405, 408, 416.
S. phureja 31: 4, 6. 39: 108, 109.
S. pimpinellifolium 21: 304, 317, 318.
S. polyadenium 31: 4. 39: 108.
S. proteus 10: 295.
S. punae 29: 193, 194. 31: 7.
S. racemigerum 23: 217.
S. Rybinii 29: 193, 194. 31: 4 f. 36: 348. 39: 100, 105, 106, 108, 109.
S. — × verrucosum 31: 10 f.
S. stenotonum 24: 394. 31: 4, 5, 6, 11 f.
S. — v. violaceum 31: 5.
S. tuberosum 17: 223 f. 24: 391, 394, 488. 25: 491. 26: 493, 494. 27: 202 f. 29: 134, 193, 194. 30: 555. 31: 1 f. 32: 469. 34: 19. 36: 100. 39: 97 f. SV: 35, 36.
S. tübingense 10: 295.
S. Vavilovii 31: 4, 93.
S. verrucosum 31: 4 f.
S. villosum 21: 345.
Solenobia alpicolella 33: 449.
S. lichenella 26: 60.
S. pineti 5: 176. 21: 45, 63, 64. 24: 442, 443.
S. triquetrella 21: 64, 298, 322. 26: 60. 30: 194. 31: 179. 33: 441, 443, 446, 447, 448. SV: 659, 669.
Solidago lapponica 6: 209.
S. minuta 6: 209.
S. virgaurea 3: 341. 6: 204 f. 11: 203. 14: 130 f. 15: 329 f. SV: 60.
S. — v. alpestris 6: 209, 225.
S. — v. arctica 6: 209, 225.
Somatic chromosomes of some tropical plants 34: 135 f.
Somatic doubling 19: 233.
Somatic mosaics 4: 142.
Somatic mutation 4: 142 f.
Somatische Aufspaltung bei einer Gerstenkreuzung 9: 193 f.
Somatoplastic sterility 31: 105, 106.
Sommer-Wintertypus beim Weizen 8: 339 f.
Sonchus arvensis 34: 2, 8, 18.
S. asper 34: 18.
S. oleraceus 6: 66 f. 34: 18.
S. palustris 34: 18.
Sonneratia apetala 10: 173.
Sorbus Aria 21: 324. 24: 351.
S. — ssp. norvegica 21: 324. 24: 351.
Sorghum arundinaceum 24: 336.
S. halepense 21: 341, 362, 363, 364.
S. purpureo-sericeum 21: 341. 31: 472. 33: 261, 265, 269, 276, 287. 34: 54, 233, 245, 246. 35: 384. 40: 523.
S. sudanensis 21: 341, 362.
S. versicolor 21: 341. 24: 336, 338.
S. verticilliflorum 29: 92.

Sozialer Aufstieg und anthropologische Auslese 12: 71 f.
Spartina alterniflora 16: 148. 21: 364.
S. stricta 16: 148. 21: 364.
S. Townsendii 16: 148. 18: 74. 21: 364. 22: 274. 30: 179.
Spathoglottis plicata 10: 182.
Species crossings in Malva 7: 233 f.
Species differences and gene differences 9: 137 f.
Species formation and phylogeny in the genus Carex 5: 129 f.
Speciology 4: 175.
Spectrophotometric analysis of acetocarmine solutions 40: 419 f.
Spelt-like bud sports in common wheat 1: 116 f.
Speltoidchimären 7: 22 f. 9: 321 f.
Speltoidheterozygoten 3: 1 f. 4: 10 f, 113 f. 5: 241 f. 7: 19 f. 9: 313 f.
Speltoidhomozygoten 5: 257 f. 7: 19 f.
Speltoidmutanten 3: 1 f. 5: 241 f.
Speltoidmutationen 1: 277 f. 2: 25 f. 4: 111 f, 206 f. 9: 369 f.
Speltoid mutations 40: 98 f.
Speltoid mutations of deficiency-type 40: 104 f.
Speltoid mutations of monosome-type 40: 124 f.
Speltoid problem 40: 65 f.
Speltoids 1: 116 f. 34: 321 f.
Speltoides 40: 100 f.
Speltoid strains 34: 301 f.
Spermacoce tenuior 19: 223, 225.
Spermatochnus paradoxus 28: 405, 406.
Spermatogenesis in Musca domestica 34: 209 f.
Spermiogenesis of the bull from a karyological point of view 39: 505 f.
Spermophagus subfasciatus 36: 21.
Sphaerocarpus Donellii 2: 3.
S. texanus 2: 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6: 66 f.
S. macularis 6: 43, 66 f.
S. mors-uvae 6: 1, 66 f.
S. pannosa 6: 66 f.
Sphagnum fuscum 26: 401.
S. squarrosum 10: 212. 39: 305.
Spilanthes oleracea 10: 192.
Spilosoma lubricipeda 1: 222 f.
S. — f. deschangei 1: 263.
S. — f. intermedia 1: 223 f.
S. — f. zatima 1: 223 f.
S. menthastri 1: 222 f.
Spinacea oleracea 18: 153, 163. 25: 349 f, 371 f. 26: 250 f.
S. tetrandra 25: 349.
Spindle abnormalities and variation in chromosome number in Ribes nigrum 35: 136 f.
Spindle disturbances 36: 371 f.
Spindle structure and chromosome movements 35: 460 f.
Spiraea filipendula 12: 338. 14: 133 f.
S. ulmaria 6: 162 f. 14: 101 f.
S. — v. denudata 6: 167.
Spiranthes australis 10: 188.
S. cernua 10: 188. 18: 50. 25: 305.
S. spiralis 30: 154 f.
Spirogyra crassa 35: 434.
Spontane chlorina-Mutation in Avena sativa 27: 371 f.
Spontane Chromosomenzahlerhöhung in Pollenmutterzellen 17: 100 f.
Spontane Variationen 9: 150 f.
Spontaneous and induced mutants in barley 33: 13 f.
Spontaneous and synthetic Calamagrostis purpurea 34: 113 f.
Spontaneous and X-ray induced gynandromorphs in Drosophila melanogaster 37: 469 f.
Spontaneous changes in chromosome number in apomicitc Potentilla collina 29: 451 f.
Spontaneous chromosome changes in Godetia 33: 253 f.
Spontaneous chromosome fragmentation in seedlings of Vicia faba 36: 470 f.
Spontaneous chromosome variation in the roots of a species hybrid 36: 39 f.
Spontaneous crossing between diploid and tetraploid Sinapis alba 34: 351 f.

Spontaneous crossing in the Garden bean 2: 395 f.
Spontaneous frequency of mutations in 6 *x*-wheat 40: 80 f.
Spontaneous occurrence of polydactylous salamanders SV: 537, 538.
Spontaneous occurrence of speltoid mutations in homozygotisized wheat lines 40: 98.
Spontaneous occurrence of speltoid mutations in wheat crosses 40: 100.
Spontaneous physiological mutations in Ophiostoma 34: 338 f.
Sporodinia grandis 9: 236 f.
Sprouting ability of tetraploid rye 37: 57, 58, 59.
Squareheadheterozygoten 5: 271 f.
Stachys arvensis 3: 250. 34: 15.
S. officinalis 34: 15.
S. palustris 34: 15.
S. silvatica 34: 15.
Standard fragments in rye 32: 102 f. 38: 1 f.
Statice Armeria 3: 273.
S. bahusiensis 10: 170, 172, 175, 191, 192.
Stature mutants in Pisum 24: 251 f.
Staurosome 12: 4.
Steatococcus tuberculatus 29: 246. 35: 434.
Stellaria Alsine 34: 10.
S. apetala 21: 347. 34: 10.
S. calycantha 34: 11.
S. crassifolia 21: 347. 34: 10.
S. crassipes 34: 11.
S. graminea 21: 347. 34: 10.
S. holostea 21: 347. 34: 10.
S. humifusa 26: 433. 34: 10.
S. longifolia 21: 347. 34: 10.
S. longipes 26: 433.
S. media 6: 251. 21: 347. 29: 325. 34: 10.
S. neglecta 21: 270, 289, 301, 347. 29: 323. 30: 183. 34: 10.
S. — v. grandiflora 21: 278, 289.
S. nemorum 21: 348. 34: 10.
S. palustris 21: 348. 32: 446. 34: 11.
S. ruscifolia 21: 348.
S. uliginosum 21: 348.
Stenobothrus parallelus 31: 297.
Sterility and chromosome pairing in intraspecific Galeopsis hybrids 24: 117 f.
Sterility in rye populations 32: 521 f.
Stickiness in Alopecurus myosuroides 30: 503.
Stickiness in Picea Abies 33: 328, 329, 330.
Sticky chromosomes in Allium cepa 30: 213 f.
Stomoxys calcitrans 10: 341.
Straw stiffness in tetraploid rye 37: 32, 33.
Straw yield in tetraploid rye 37: 70, 71.
Streptopelia chinensis 34: 448, 449.
S. risoria 34: 448, 449.
S. senegalensis 34: 448, 449.
Striga lutea 10: 191.
Strophosomus capitatus 26: 51, 52, 53.
S. melanogrammus 26: 55, 56, 58, 59, 61. 33: 425 f.
Structural changes of the Y chromosome in the offspring of polyploid Melandrium 32: 60 f.
Structural heterozygosity 39: 360, 361.
Structure of pachytene chromosomes in Lilium 25: 103 f.
Structure of secondary constrictions 34: 513, 514.
Structure of the centromere of the chromosomes of rye 35: 77 f.
Structure of the giant chromosomes in some Diptera SV: 622, 623.
Structure of the kinetochore region during the first division of meiosis 37: 92 f.
Stygnocoris rusticus 10: 356.
Styphelia longifolia 10: 175.
Subarctic polyploidy 39: 113 f.
Subcompactoids in Triticum vulgare 34: 321 f.
Subdivision of the human MN blood groups SV: 654, 655.
Subhaploid Poa trivialis 39: 128, 134.

Subletale und disharmonische Chromosomenkonjugation 12: 271 f.
Succisa pratensis 3: 221 f. 6: 168 f. 14: 140. 15: 5.
S. — f. nana 3: 222 f.
Sugar Beet Breeding Institute, Hilleshög SV: 57, 58.
Superdominance 36: 321, 325.
Superdominant factors for internode length in barley 36: 321 f.
Supernumerary chromosomes in Godetia viminea 35: 375 f.
Survey of factors working at mitosis 35: 525 f.
Survey of purine derivatives as inducers of chromosome changes 38: 115 f.
Svalöf Plant Breeding Institute SV: 41 f.
Swedish Seed Association SV: 41 f.
Swertia cuspidata 39: 231.
S. longifolia 10: 191.
S. perennis 39: 231.
Sycoster Lavagnei 10: 352.
Symphoricarpus albus SV: 467.
Synchytrium Taraxaci 6: 3.
Syncyte formation in the pollen mother cells of haploid Phleum pratense 27: 243 f.
Synecology 4: 171, 175.
Synergidenbefruchtung 10: 210.
Synthesis of Phleum pratense from P. nodosum 35: 190 f.
Synthetic Allium oleraceum 23: 334 f.
Synthetic Brassica juncea SV: 48.
Synthetic Calamagrostis purpurea 32: 212, 213, 214, 226, 246. 34: 113 f. 35: 293. 37: 530.
Synthetic Galeopsis Tetrahit 16: 105 f. 38: 237, 426, 427.
Synthetic lethality in barley and its causes 24: 53 f.
Synthetic sterility in barley 33: 36 f.
Syringa chinensis 33: 367 f.
S. — v. alba 33: 367 f.
S. — v. metensis 33: 375.
S. — v. Sattgeana 33: 374.
S. correlata 33: 368, 369, 373, 374, 375.
S. persica 33: 374, 375.
S. vulgaris 33: 367 f.
Syromastes marginatus 38: 420 f.
Systems of scores for estimating genetic parameters SV: 569, 570.

Tacca cristata 10: 209.
Taiwania cryptomerioides 27: 223. 33: 301.
Talinum paniculatum 34: 136, 137.
Tamalia coweni 35: 434.
Taphrina aurea 6: 3.
Taraxacum aequilobum 33: 124.
T. albidum 16: 47, 53. 19: 267.
T. alpinum 20: 2. 21: 5, 33, 87.
T. — × Pacheri 20: 2 f. 21: 5, 30, 34, 84.
T. amblycentrum 16: 45, 48. 21: 45, 47.
T. amborum 21: 5, 34, 87.
T. angustisquameum 33: 124.
T. apollinis 21: 87.
T. arcticum 16: 53. 26: 434.
T. balticum 16: 57. 21: 5, 28, 97.
T. bessarabicum 16: 47, 51, 54, 59. 21: 5, 35, 37, 38.
T. brachyceras 16: 53.
T. brachyglossum 16: 44. 17: 111. 21: 4, 13, 45, 47.
T. bracteatum 33: 137.
T. brevisectum 33: 124, 125.
T. caudatulum 33: 124.
T. ceratophorum 16: 48. 20: 2 f. 21: 5, 28, 29. 33: 133.
T. confertum 16: 43, 44, 47, 48, 54.
T. copidophyllum 16: 45. 33: 137.
T. cordatum 33: 124, 125, 126.
T. corniculatum 21: 28, 29.
T. cornutum 16: 52, 53.
T. crassifolia 33: 138.
T. croceiflorum 16: 50.
T. croceum 16: 42, 53, 55. 21: 4, 16. 39: 120.
T. crocodes 17: 111.
T. Dahlstedtii 33: 124.
T. decipiens 16: 42.

T. decurtatum 33: 124, 125, 127.
T. deliciosum 21: 5, 33.
T. dilatatum 33: 124, 125, 126, 129.
T. dissectum 16: 42, 54.
T. dissimile 19: 261 f. 20: 10, 23, 26. 21: 4, 26, 73.
T. duplidens 16: 45, 48, 51. 33: 124, 128.
T. ecorniculatum 21: 5.
T. Ekmanii 20: 26. 21: 4, 20, 22.
T. elegans 33: 137, 138.
T. erythrospermum 16: 47.
T. expallidiforme 33: 137.
T. fasciatum 16: 45, 46, 48, 51. 21: 45, 47.
T. fontanum 21: 5, 34, 35.
T. fulvum 21: 4, 9, 10, 11, 29, 36, 59. 33: 124, 135, 136, 137.
T. — f. giganteum 33: 136, 137.
T. Gelertii 16: 42.
T. glaucanthum 16: 42, 54.
T. haematopus 21: 4, 24, 25.
T. hamosa 33: 137.
T. interruptum 16: 45, 48.
T. involucratum 16: 45, 48, 51.
T. jaervikylense 21: 97.
T. Kalbfussii 20: 2 f. 21: 5, 33, 87, 88, 97.
T. kok-saghyz 32: 245. SV: 462.
T. lacistophyllum 16: 44, 52. 21: 45, 47.
T. lactucaceum 20: 2 f.
T. laeticeps 33: 124, 125, 128, 129.
T. laeticolor 21: 4, 21, 22. 33: 124, 125.
T. laetum 19: 276. 21: 59, 324.
T. — ssp. obscurans 19: 276. 32: 12.
T. — ssp. — f. egens 32: 12.
T. laevigatum 16: 44, 47.
T. lanceolatum 16: 52. 21: 4, 26, 27, 87, 88.
T. lapponicum 16: 46, 53, 55.
T. Larsonii 16: 55.
T. latissimum 16: 48, 51.
T. litorale 21: 4, 16, 18.
T. longisquameum 16: 46, 48, 51. 21: 45, 47. 33: 124, 125, 126, 128.
T. macrocentrum 16: 48, 51, 52, 59.
T. maculigerum 16: 45, 48, 51, 55, 56. 21: 4, 25, 60, 84, 90, 97.
T. megalorrhizon 16: 43, 47.
T. melanthoides 21: 4, 19, 20, 59, 88.
T. mimulum 16: 48. 33: 124, 125.
T. minimum 16: 43, 47, 49, 54, 59.
T. mongolicum 16: 48, 49.
T. naevosiforme 16: 53.
T. Nordstedtii 16: 55. 19: 281. 20: 2 f. 21: 4, 9, 10, 25, 58, 59, 88, 97.
T. obliquilobum 16: 45. 21: 45, 47, 97.
T. obliquum 16: 44, 49, 52. 19: 276. 21: 45, 47, 59, 324.
T. — ssp. platyglossum 19: 276.
T. obovatum 16: 42, 54.
T. obscurans 21: 59, 324.
T. obtusilobum 32: 230. 33: 120.
T. officinale 16: 45, 47, 57. 33: 119 f.
T. olivacea 33: 135, 138.
T. Ostenfeldii 16: 42.
T. paludosum 16: 42, 56.
T. palustre 16: 45, 56, 57. 21: 4, 26, 27, 86, 87. 33: 133.
T. parnassicum 16: 49, 52.
T. parvuliceps 16: 45, 48.
T. patens 16: 46, 48. 21: 45, 47.
T. pectinatiforme 16: 48. 21: 45, 47.
T. platycarpum 16: 43, 47, 54, 59. 21: 7.
T. platyglossum 16: 45. 21: 45, 59, 97, 324.
T. plumosa 33: 138, 139.
T. polium 16: 55.
T. polyodon 33: 124, 128, 135.
T. porphyranthum 16: 48, 49, 59. 21: 5, 36.
T. praestans 16: 55. 21: 4, 19, 24, 25, 59, 60, 76, 79, 84, 85, 87, 101.
T. protractifrons 33: 137.
T. pseudofulvum 21: 4, 27.
T. pulcherrimum 21: 97.
T. pycnolobum 33: 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129.
T. pygmaea 33: 138.
T. retroflexum 21: 4, 20. 33: 124, 126, 128.
T. ruberulum 21: 4, 12.
T. rubicundum 19: 278. 32: 12.

T. — ssp. monspeliense 32: 12.
T. sagittatum 33: 124, 125, 128.
T. Samuelssonii 21: 5, 34, 37, 59, 87.
T. Schroeterianum 16: 48, 49.
T. semiglobosum 21: 97.
T. serotinum 16: 47, 51, 54, 59.
T. simulum 19: 267. 20: 2 f.
T. speciosum 16: 42.
T. stenoschistum 16: 48, 51. 21: 45, 47.
T. sublaeticolor 19: 261 f. 21: 4, 19. 33: 124, 125, 128.
T. tenebricans 33: 125.
T. tenuilobum 21: 4, 12, 13, 84.
T. tenuis 33: 138.
T. truncata 33: 137, 138.
T. vulgare 5: 51. 16: 42, 56. 17: 100 f. 33: 133.
T. xanthostigma 33: 124, 125, 126.
Taxodium distichum 27: 220, 223. 33: 301.
Taxonomy and phylogenesis of the Rosa canina complex 30: 423 f.
Taxus baccata 19: 239.
T. — hibernica 27: 220.
T-chromosomes in rye 28: 442 f.
Temperaturaberrationen 1: 256 f.
Temperature effect on pollen formation and meiosis in Hieracium robustum 32: 1 f.
Tephrosia bistortata × crepuscularia 2: 280.
Terminologie der Apomixisprozesse 26: 1 f.
Terminology of the apomictic phenomena 30: 145 f.
Tests for overdominance SV: 600, 601.
Tetragonolobus purpureus 12: 320.
Tetrapartite sex chromosome complex in Humulus 12: 269, 270.
Tetraploid apple seedlings obtained from the progeny of triploid varieties 24: 210 f.
Tetraploid apple variety Hibernal 34: 147 f.
Tetraploid barley produced by heat treatment 22: 401 f.
Tetraploid, dioecious Melandrium found in nature 28: 241.
Tetraploid red clover 36: 151 f.
Tetraploid rye 29: 65 f. 36: 256 f. 37: 17 f.
Tetraploid sugar beets from colchicine treatments 25: 97 f.
Tetraploid tomatoes 36: 181 f.
Tetraploid × triploid Populus tremula 31: 500, 501.
Tetraploide Äpfel 24: 195 f.
Tetraploides Ei bei einer Aphide 28: 499, 500.
Tetraploidie der Binde- und Fettgewebe bei den Odonaten 25: 132 f.
Tetraploidy and breeding of tomatoes 36: 190 f.
Tetraploidy and octoploidy induced by colchicine in diploid Petunia 25: 109 f.
Tettigidea parvipennis 36: 20.
Thalictrum aquilegiifolium 6: 10 f. 11: 340.
T. flavum 6: 10 f.
T. purpurascens 10: 189. 21: 71
T. simplex 21: 274.
The ability to move the ears SV: 620, 621.
The Congress Meeting in Stockholm, 1948 SV: 62 f.
The Feulgen test applied to centromeric chromosomes 36: 60 f.
The genetical theory of continuous variation SV: 376 f.
The Genetics Consultory Board of Milan University SV: 582.
The genic basis of evolution SV: 613, 614.
The linkage problem in a tetrasomic wild plant, Lythrum salicaria SV: 225 f.
The Luzula case 35: 448 f.
The modifier shift as an evolutionary mechanism SV: 542, 543.
The physical assimilation of the descendants of immigrants SV: 234 f.
The principle of mass test-crosses in breeding cross-fertilizers SV: 685, 686.

The problem of the origin of species since Darwin 20: 227 f.
The race problem of the Roman Empire 2: 370 f.
The rise of human genetics SV: 298 f.
The role of free-living nematodes in genetic research SV: 562, 563, 564.
The role of heterochromatin in position effect SV: 595, 596.
The role of the heterochromatin of the Y chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster SV: 530, 531.
The shape of the spindle at metaphase is conditioned by the shape of its molecules 31: 240.
The significance of the Rh genotype in erythroblastosis foetalis SV: 543.
The Svalöf Department of the Institute of Genetics at Lund SV: 47 f.
The Swedish Seed Association and its organization; techniques and problems in the breeding of wheat and oats SV: 41, 42.
The theory of genetical recombination SV: 637, 638.
The three series of allelomorphic Rh genes SV: 644, 645.
The two classifications of the factors Rh—Hr SV: 631, 632.
The working units of heredity SV: 189.
Thea sinensis 5: 378.
T. — v. macrophylla 23: 213.
Thecla rubi 24: 453.
Thelygonum cynocrambe 10: 189.
Theobroma cacao 10: 229. 33: 397, 526 f.
Theory of evolution from a biochemical point of view 31: 383 f.
Theory of orientation by pulling 37: 85 f.
Thismia americana 10: 187.
T. javanica 21: 66, 71, 72.
Thlaspi alpestre 21: 346.
T. arvense 6: 10 f. 21: 346. 29: 191, 192.
T. montanum 21: 346.
T. rotundifolium 21: 346.
Thresholds of colchicine action 32: 294, 295.
Thuja gigantea 27: 221.
T. occidentalis 27: 221. 33: 301.
T. orientalis 33: 301.
T. plicata 33: 301. 39: 190, 460.
T. Standishii 33: 301.
Thujopsis dolabrata 27: 221.
Thunbergia alata 34: 137, 143.
Thyanus candidula 10: 354.
Thymelicus lineola 24: 433.
Thymus alpestris 34: 415 f.
T. alpigenus 34: 426.
T. britannicus 34: 419.
T. caespititius 34: 415.
T. carpaticus 34: 426.
T. citriodorus 34: 424.
T. comosus 34: 415.
T. Dubjanskyi 34: 415 f.
T. Drucei 34: 415.
T. froelichianus 34: 425, 431.
T. Kotschyanus 34: 417.
T. latifolius 34: 417.
T. longicaulis 34: 426.
T. longidens v. lanicaulis 34: 424.
T. Mariae 34: 428.
T. marschallianus 34: 415.
T. nitidus 34: 428.
T. pallasianus 34: 424.
T. pannonicus 34: 425.
T. pulegioides ssp. eu-pulegioides 34: 415.
T. — ssp. montanus 34: 415 f.
T. pseudochamaedrys 34: 426.
T. Richardii 34: 428.
T. serpyllum 10: 241. 34: 414 f.
T. — ssp. angustifolius 34: 415 f.
T. — ssp. tanaënsis 34: 415 f.
T. Willkommii 34: 428.
T. vulgaris 4: 23, 25. 34: 415 f.
T. zheguliensis 34: 415 f.
Tillandsia recurvata 10: 174, 187.
T. usneoides 10: 187.
Tilletia caries SV: 679.
Time factor of chromosome spiralization 35: 245 f.
Timing of the mitotic phenomena in human cancer cells 40: 313, 314.

Tipula paludosa 34: 227. 36: 21, 24.
Tityus bahiensis 35: 433, 434. SV: 76, 548, 675.
Tofieldia calyculata 10: 187.
Tonhöhenunterschiedsempfindlichkeit und ihr Verhalten bei der Vererbung 7: 161 f.
Torenia Fournieri 17: 124. 35: 403.
Torilis Anthriscus 6: 11 f. 15: 182.
Torulopsis utilis 33: 458.
Total premolar aplasia, canities prematura and hyperhidrosis SV: 546, 547.
Totale Inventierung der Mikrotypen eines Minimiareals von Taraxacum officinale 33: 119 f.
Toward reducing ambiguities in twin studies SV: 643, 644.
Trachyphloeus alternans 33: 440.
T. bifoveolatus 26: 56, 59. 33: 425.
T. spinimanus 33: 440.
Tradescantia bracteata 19: 304 f. 21: 306. 23: 155. 26: 222.
T. brevicaulis 20: 327. 24: 330. 29: 471, 472.
T. canaliculata 21: 273, 303.
T. geniculata 35: 403.
T. gigantea 33: 546.
T. occidentalis 21: 273, 303.
T. paludosa 37: 101, 102, 130, 149. 39: 438, 441.
T. reflexa 21: 306, 334, 335.
T. Rhoeas 8: 287.
T. virginiana 10: 182. 12: 180. 15: 48. 17: 183. 29: 88, 471. 31: 191. 37: 101, 102, 130, 149.
T. — v. brevicaulis 13: 58.
T. — v. humilis 16: 283.
Tragopogon orientalis 10: 192.
T. porrifolius × pratensis 18: 163. 30: 210. 31: 23.
T. pratensis 6: 66 f.
Transgressions 4: 50.
Translocations in Pisum 37: 356 f.
Translokation, Genspaltung und Mutation bei Pisum 25: 431 f.
Transmission and multiplication of standard fragments and iso-fragments in rye 31: 457 f.
Transmission de la sensibilité au CO_2 chez la Drosophile, par voie héréditaire et voie d'inoculation SV: 619, 620.
Transmission of accessory chromosomes in Poa alpina 40: 523 f.
Trapa natans 9: 98. 10: 177.
T. — v. conocarpa 9: 98.
Trianthema crystallina 16: 24 f.
T. pentandra 16: 24 f.
T. polysperma 16: 24 f.
Triatoma brasiliensis SV: 656.
T. dimidiata SV: 656.
T. infestans SV: 656.
T. — × rubrovaria SV: 656.
T. maculata SV: 656.
T. nitida SV: 656.
T. pallidipennis SV: 656.
T. rubrovaria SV: 656.
T. sordida SV: 656.
T. vitticeps SV: 656.
Trichiura crataegi 39: 91, 93.
Trichoniscus elisabethae 31: 179. 33: 441.
T. provisorius 21: 77. 26: 60.
Trichopepla semivittata 36: 21.
Tricyrtis hirta 10: 183, 187.
Trientalis europaea 10: 175. 32: 446.
Trifolium agrarium 6: 11 f.
T. alpestre 21: 348. 34: 14.
T. arvense 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 34: 13.
T. aureum 34: 13.
T. campestre 21: 348. 34: 13.
T. dubium 6: 11 f. 34: 13.
T. filiforme 21: 348.
T. fragiferum 21: 348. 34: 8, 14.
T. hybridum 3: 207. 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 25: 491. 28: 245. 29: 264. 34: 14.
T. incarnatum 21: 348.
T. lupinaster 12: 338. 21: 348.
T. medium 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 32: 446. 34: 14.
T. micranthum 34: 13.
T. minus 21: 348.
T. montanum 21: 348. 34: 14.
T. ochroleucum 21: 348.

T. pannonicum 21: 348.
T. parviflorum 21: 348.
T. pratense 4: 55. 6: 11 f, 229. 10: 170. 15: 329. 16: 219 f. 21: 348. 24: 488. 25: 491. 28: 245. 29: 264. 34: 14. 38: 442. SV: 618, 645.
T. procumbens 21: 348.
T. repens 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 25: 491. 28: 245. 29: 264, 266. 30: 166, 176. 31: 434. 34: 8, 14.
T. rubens 21: 348.
T. scabrum 21: 348.
T. spadiceum 21: 348. 34: 13.
T. striatum 34: 13.
T. Thalii 21: 348.
Triglochin maritimum 34: 6, 8.
T. palustris 34: 6.
Trigonella foenum graecum 33: 192 f.
Trillium erectum 21: 222. 30: 186. 37: 101, 102, 103, 130, 149. 40: 423. SV: 668.
T. grandiflorum 10: 176, 187, 194, 210. 30: 186.
T. kamtschaticum 26: 423. 36: 357.
T. sessile 10: 187. 30: 186.
T. undulatum 30: 186.
Trimerism in man 37: 233 f, 252, 253.
Trimerotropis fallax 36: 20. 36: 24.
T. latifasciata 36: 20, 24.
T. suffusa 36: 20, 24.
Triple chiasma 16: 157.
Triple hybrids between rye and two wheat species 20: 137 f.
Triple species hybrid in the genus Ribes 34: 369, 370.
Triploid Melandrium 34: 257 f.
Triploid progenies of Populus tremula 28: 306 f.
Triploid progeny of the cross diploid × tetraploid Populus tremula 31: 411 f.
Triploid rabbits produced by colchicine 36: 329 f.
Triploid twin plant of rye 30: 137 f.
Triploidy in Triton 26: 107.
Tripsacum dactyloides 21: 273, 306.
Trisetum flavescens 21: 350.
T. sibiricum 21: 350.
T. spicatum 24: 326, 327, 329, 340, 347. 26: 433.
T. subspicatum 15: 335.
Trisomische Mutanten aus Oenothera 14: 1 f.
Trisomische Oenotheraformen 11: 149 f.
Triticale 29: 204, 335. SV: 49, 50.
Triticale strains 25: 387 f.
Triticale strains × Triticum vulgare 25: 415 f.
Triticale × Triticum vulgare SV: 50.
Triticum acuminatum 29: 367.
T. aegilopoides 29: 271, 337, 367. 32: 297, 298, 310, 380. 33: 78, 79. 40: 153.
T. — × dicoccum 13: 17. 17: 101. 20: 156.
T. — × spelta 29: 365.
T. — baidaricum × ae. stramineonigrum 24: 337.
T. aestivum 40: 68.
T. — ssp. compactum 40: 68.
T. — ssp. spelta 40: 68.
T. — ssp. vulgare 40: 68.
T. antiquorum 40: 164, 165.
T. armeniacum 29: 270.
T. compactum 1: 294, 298. 3: 56, 58. 4: 290 f. 5: 243. 7: 16 f. 8: 343 f. 9: 122. 13: 278. 17: 155 f. 21: 247. 24: 174. 27: 251. 29: 270 f. 34: 301, 321. 40: 133, 157 f. SV: 317, 318.
T. — × contractum 29: 364.
T. — × dicoccum 40: 163, 165.
T. — × persicum 29: 278, 292, 293.
T. — × spelta 4: 290 f. 7: 17. 29: 364. 40: 158, 165.
T. — × (turgidum × vulgare) 29: 364.
T. — × vulgare 4: 290 f. 40: 165.
T. compressum 4: 297, 298.
T. contractum 29: 295 f.
T. — × turgidum 29: 365.
T. dicoccoides 29: 271. 33: 79. 40: 162, 164. SV: 312, 317.
T. dicoccum 1: 280. 3: 58. 4: 297, 298, 347. 5: 243. 7: 34. 13: 278. 17: 162. 20: 147. 24: 176. 25: 77. 27: 363 f. 28: 165, 168, 169. 29: 271, 279, 310 f. 32: 297, 298, 307. 32: 309, 377, 391.

33: 4. 35: 470 f. 40: 158, 162, 163. SV: 316.
T. — v. farrum 32: 377, 378, 382, 391.
T. — × durum 32: 309.
T. — × monococcum 13: 17. 20: 152, 156, 189.
T. (— × —) × vulgare 20: 152, 153.
T. — × persicum 32: 308.
T. — × turgidum 20: 155. 29: 366.
T. — × vulgare 4: 290 f. 29: 272, 279, 303. 32: 307, 308. 36: 286. 40: 163.
T. durum 4: 296, 297. 10: 177, 193. 13: 278. 20: 155. 25: 77, 83. 26: 397. 27: 363 f. 28: 165, 168, 169. 29: 271, 279, 281, 303, 363. 32: 297, 298, 308, 311, 377, 382, 391. 33: 4, 79, 80. 35: 488. SV: 318.
T. — coerulescens 26: 427. 33: 79. SV: 316.
T. — v. hordeiforme 32: 377, 378, 382.
T. — × monococcum 20: 151, 153. 22: 56. 25: 77.
T. — × persicum 29: 366.
T. — × polonicum 29: 366.
T. — × spelta 32: 307.
T. — × turgidum 20: 155.
T. — × vulgare 4: 349. 7: 5. 9: 67. 10: 205. 13: 247, 317. 20: 155, 156. 29: 272 f. 32: 287, 307.
T. Macha SV: 316.
T. monococcum 3: 58. 4: 207. 5: 161, 243, 244. 20: 147. 23: 401. 24: 180, 338. 25: 77, 80, 83, 204, 249, 252. 27: 362 f. 28: 110, 165, 167, 168, 182, 198, 199. 29: 56, 271, 337. 32: 297, 298, 300, 310, 367, 377, 379, 380, 381, 387, 388, 461. 33: 4, 18, 19, 42, 78, 79, 211. 35: 470 f. 40: 80, 81, 153 f. SV: 530.
T. — v. Hornemanni 32: 377, 378.
T. — v. vulgare 29: 56.
T. — × spelta 36: 286.
T. — × turgidum 20: 153. 22: 56.
T. (— × —) × vulgare 20: 153.
T. obtusatum 29: 367.
T. orientale 29: 271.
T. persicum 25: 77. 29: 270, 271, 279. 32: 307, 308. 40: 163, 164. SV: 315, 316, 317.
T. — fuliginosum SV: 315.
T. — rubiginosum SV: 315.
T. — stramineum SV: 315.
T. — × Timopheevi 32: 307, 308, 310.
T. polonicum 1: 280. 4: 348. 7: 34. 29: 271, 291, 335, 363.
T. — × spelta 4: 348. 29: 272, 278, 291 f.
T. — × turgidum 29: 366.
T. pyramidale 29: 271.
T. — × vulgare 29: 281.
T. sativum 5: 244. 10: 186.
T. spelta 1: 116, 301. 3: 4, 38, 56, 58. 4: 111 f, 290 f. 5: 243. 7: 1 f. 9: 122, 325. 13: 278. 17: 155. 24: 174. 29: 270 f. 34: 301, 321. 40: 84 f. SV: 307 f.
T. — v. albospicatum 25: 77.
T. — × vulgare 4: 290 f. 5: 217. 7: 1 f. 8: 339 f. 9: 322. 40: 158 f.
T. speltiforme 40: 162, 163, 165.
T. speltoides 4: 296, 297, 346. 29: 277 f, 297 f.
T. — × vulgare 4: 11 f.
T. sphaerococcum 9: 122. 29: 271. 32: 308.
T. subcompactum 1: 294 f. 17: 156 f.
T. Timopheevi 29: 270, 271, 278, 281, 335, 363. 32: 307, 308, 309.
T. turgidum 4: 290 f, 341 f. 7: 34. 17: 162. 20: 137 f. 21: 240 f. 22: 404. 24: 488. 26: 395 f. 29: 270 f. 32: 297, 308, 311. 40: 162. SV: 316, 318.
T. — × villosum 16: 217.
T. — × vulgare 4: 11 f, 290 f, 341 f. 13: 247, 278. 14: 168. 17: 184. 18: 35. 29: 269 f. 37: 101, 102, 112, 149. 40: 100, 163.
T. villosum 20: 155.
T. vulgare 1: 116 f, 277, 280. 3: 56, 58, 60. 4: 10 f, 207, 290 f, 341 f. 5: 161, 217 f, 243, 244. 6: 43 f. 7: 1 f. 9: 25, 122, 321 f. 13: 278. 17: 155 f. 18: 262 f. 20: 137 f. 21: 340, 364. 22: 224. 24: 174, 176, 488, 490. 25: 77 f, 247, 388 f, 491. 27: 363 f. 28: 165, 168. 29: 134, 179, 180, 183, 188, 270 f.

30: 166, 176, 245. 31: 397. 32: 287 f, 298, 309, 311, 378, 382, 394, 469. 33: 4, 80, 82, 338, 339. 34: 301, 321. 35: 157, 470 f. 36: 280, 287. 40: 83 f. SV: 44, 50, 309 f, 572, 679.
T. — antiquorum 40: 159.
T. — speltiforme 40: 162, 166.
T. — v. lutescens 40: 68.
Triton alpestris SV: 148 f.
T. cristatus 31: 187, 189.
T. — × vulgaris 18: 99.
T. palmatus 26: 107. 31: 178.
T. taeniatus 26: 107 f. 29: 195 f. 31: 177 f, 498, 499.
Triturus alpestris 35: 34 f.
T. cristatus 31: 242, 247, 250, 251, 262, 264, 267, 268, 271, 272, 280, 285, 286, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 306, 307, 309, 322, 323.
T. helveticus 35: 45, 46.
T. palmatus 31: 312.
T. viridescens 26: 107, 111. 29: 197. 31: 178, 179, 180, 182, 199, 312, 313. 40: 320.
T. vulgaris 26: 107. 31: 242, 247, 250, 251, 253, 262, 264, 267, 268, 269, 273, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 307, 308, 313, 323. 35: 46. 37: 149.
Trivalentbindung 16: 157.
Trochiscanthes nodiflorus 15: 181, 183.
Trollius europaeus 6: 10 f.
Tropaeolum majus 1: 270 f. 2: 94. 3: 167.
T. — f. nana 1: 273.
Tryxalis nasuta 36: 20.
Tuberaria guttata 10: 190.
Tuber-bearing Solanum hybrids 39: 97 f.
Tuberkulose 2: 77 f.
Tuberkulosedisposition und genotypisch bedingte "Degeneration" 1: 135 f.
Tulipa australis 15: 26.
T. Celsiana 10: 187.
T. Clusiana 22: 91.
T. fragrans 36: 54.
T. galatea 10: 290.
T. galatica 16: 275, 282. 33: 269, 289.
T. Gesneriana 10: 187. 37: 102, 105, 112, 130, 146, 149.
T. silvestris 10: 187, 193.
Tune deafness and its inheritance SV: 605.
Tunica prolifera 39: 289.
Tussilago farfara 34: 2, 8.
Twin investigations in Poa 26: 160 f.
Twin plants of Quercus robur and Fagus silvatica 32: 469 f.
Twin studies on aging and longevity SV: 604, 605.
Twins and heredity 4: 27 f.
Two new lethal characters in cattle SV: 677, 678.
Types of chlorophyll mutations in barley 37: 448 f.
Typha angustifolia 34: 6, 7.

Übergang aus dem isogamen in den heterogamen Zustand in einer Sippe der Oenothera Lamarckiana 1: 213 f.
Übergang zwischen Ruhestadium und Prophase 23: 3 f.
Überkreuzung 5: 265.
Überzählige Kerne 10: 181.
Ubiquity of the camphor reaction of yeast 30: 255, 256.
Ulmus americana 10: 188, 210, 211. 21: 335.
U. glabra 35: 1 f. 38: 88.
U. scabra SV: 54.
Ulophysema öresundense 36: 233 f. 37: 148.
Ulota curvifolia 39: 305, 307.
Ulva lactuca 28: 401 f.
U. linza 28: 402 f.
Uncinula bicornis 6: 64 f.
Unifoliata-Mutationen 20: 273 f.
Unifoliata-Typus von Pisum mit gleichzeitiger Pistilloidie 18: 56 f, 269 f.
Unterdrückte Rezessivformen in Gartenvarietäten von Viscaria 18: 174 f.
Unterdrückung der Dominanz eines Faktors durch die Wirkung anderer genetischer Faktoren 12: 17 f.

Untersuchungen über die Taubheit bei einem Stamm von röntgenmutierten Mäusen, den "syndactylen Schüttlern" SV: 592, 593.
Uptake of isotope material 36: 424 f.
Urtica cannabina 10: 186.
U. dioica 10: 177, 189. 21: 347. 34: 2, 8.
U. Dodartii 21: 347.
U. — × pilulifera 3: 163. 5: 100.
U. pilulifera 3: 167. 21: 347.
U. urens 18: 17. 21: 347.
U. — peraurea 13: 62, 75.
Use of dissolvable cover slips when making permanent squash preparations of chromosomes 34: 512, 513.
Ustilago nuda 6: 118.
U. violacea 10: 155, 158. 28: 497. 32: 437.
Utricularia vulgaris v. americana 10: 191.

Vaccinium myrtillus 4: 175.
V. uliginosum 18: 122 f. 21: 272, 291, 316. 22: 269, 274, 275. 26: 430, 434, 437. 29: 323. 30: 159. 39: 300. 40: 393.
V. — f. microphylla 18: 123 f.
V. — v. alpinum 18: 123.
V. vitis idaea 4: 175.
Vaillantia hispida 19: 226, 229.
V. muralis 19: 226, 229.
Valeriana baltica 23: 280 f.
V. — × officinalis 23: 281, 282, 284.
V. dioica 23: 279.
V. excelsa 23: 279 f.
V. montana 23: 279.
V. nitida 23: 279.
V. officinalis 10: 284. 15: 68, 342. 21: 274, 290. 23: 279 f.
V. — v. simplicifolia 23: 282.
V. salina 23: 279 f.
Vallisneria gigantea 21: 277.
V. spiralis 6: 250. 10: 172, 179, 186. 21: 277. 30: 86.
Vanessa antiopa 24: 402, 413.
V. levana 1: 254.
V. prorsa 1: 254.
V. urticae 24: 402, 413.
Variation in inbred lines of Drosophila melanogaster 37: 561, 562, 563.
Variations in adaptive system within a species SV: 219, 220, 221.
Variegation in leaves 9: 245 f.
Variegation in Viola tricolor 13: 342 f.
Varying cytological behaviour in reciprocal Solanum crosses 27: 202 f.
Vegetative and floral characters in tetraploid rye 37: 30 f.
Vegetative mutation in Galeopsis 13: 215 f.
Velia currens 10: 357.
Verbascum blattaria 21: 345.
V. chaixii 21: 345.
V. lychnitis 21: 345.
V. maurum 21: 345.
V. montanum 21: 345.
V. phoeniceum 19: 127. 21: 345. 40: 286, 288.
V. phlomoides 21: 345.
V. pulverulentum 21: 345.
V. pyramidatum 21: 345.
V. Ternacha 21: 345.
V. thapsiforme 21: 345.
V. thapsus 21: 345.
Verbena angustifolia 10: 191.
Vererbung der Blütenscheckung bei Petunia 25: 145 f.
Vererbung der Blüten- und Stammfarbe bei Phaseolus 21: 129 f.
Vererbung der Mehrfarbigkeit der Testa bei Phaseolus 26: 65 f.
Vererbung der Teilfarbigkeit bei Phaseolus 26: 277 f.
Vererbung in der Gattung Camelina 7: 355, 356. 8: 359 f.
Vererbung roter Blattfarbe bei Plantago major 9: 313 f.
Vererbungsbiologische Studien über Hemiptera—Heteroptera 10: 333 f.
Vererbungsfaktoren der Papillarmuster 4: 221 f.
Vererbung "weisser Abzeichen" bei Rindern 4: 65 f.

Vererbung "weisser Abzeichen" am Kopf bei Niederungsvieh 9: 289 f.
Vererbung von schwarzem Pigment bei Silkyhühnern 9: 223, 224.
Verlustmutation bei Pisum 4: 33 f.
Vermehrte Heterozygotie 2: 77 f.
Vermilion-duplication in Drosophila 7: 229 f.
Vermutete Triploidie bei der parthenogenetischen Gewächshausschabe, Pycnoscelus surinamensis 31: 501 f.
Veronica acinifolia 21: 345.
V. agrestis 34: 15.
V. alpina 34: 15.
V. Anagallis-aquatica 15: 342. 34: 15.
V. arvensis 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. beccabunga 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. chamaedrys 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. comosa 34: 15.
V. fruticans 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. gentianoides 21: 345.
V. hederifolia 21: 345. 34: 15, 18.
V. longifolia 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. — ssp. maritima 34: 15.
V. maritima 21: 345.
V. montana 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. officinalis 21: 345. 34: 15. 39: 302.
V. opaca 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. orchidea 21: 345.
V. persica 34: 15.
V. polita 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. praecox 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. prostrata 21: 345.
V. scutellata 30: 156 f. 34: 15.
V. serpyllifolia 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. spicata 3: 228. 21: 345.
V. spuria 21: 345.
V. teucrium 21: 345.
V. Tournefortii 21: 345.
V. triphylla 21: 345. 34: 15.
V. verna 21: 345. 34: 15.
Verschieben des Geschlechtsverhältnisses 2: 1 f.
Verschiedene Chromosomenzahlen in Scirpus palustris 13: 53 f.
Versuche mit Salix-Bastarden SV: 39.
Veränderungen der Chromosomen und der Natur der Mutationen beim Altern 23: 7 f.
Viability of the X-ray treated lupine seed 38: 269 f.
Viability optimum of the sugar beet 28: 393 f.
Viability reaction of some induced and spontaneous mutations in barley 36: 113 f.
Vicia amphicarpa × sativa 33: 258.
V. angustifolia 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. — × sativa 24: 330.
V. cassubica 34: 14.
V. cracca 5: 171. 6: 11 f. 10: 284. 13: 59. 15: 68. 16: 144, 275. 21: 272, 278, 301, 348. 30: 183. 34: 8, 14, 429. 430.
V. dasycarpa 21: 348.
V. dumetorum 34: 14.
V. Ervilia 21: 348.
V. faba 2: 94. 15: 26, 54. 19: 304 f. 20: 67. 21: 348. 24: 51, 52. 26: 222. 33: 210. 36: 470 f. 37: 382, 385, 455. 38: 121, 123, 299. 40: 246. SV: 530, 570, 672.
V. — f. chlorina 27: 372.
V. — f. minor 3: 166, 167.
V. gracilis 21: 348.
V. hirsuta 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. hybrida 21: 348.
V. lathyroides 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. lutea 21: 348.
V. monanthos 21: 348.
V. narbonensis 21: 348.
V. orobus 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. pannonica 21: 348.
V. peregrina 21: 348.
V. pisiformis 34: 14.
V. sativa 6: 11 f. 9: 154. 21: 348. 25: 491. 33: 258. 35: 250. 37: 387.
V. sepium 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. silvatica 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. tenuifolia 21: 348. 34: 14, 430.
V. tetrasperma 21: 348. 34: 14.
V. unijuga 5: 171. 21: 348. 30: 183.
V. villosa 6: 11 f. 21: 348. 34: 14.
Vigna sinensis 1: 30.

Vigour of the different chromosome classes in sugar beets 28: 349 f.
Villarsia reniformis 10: 191.
Vincetoxicum nigrum 10: 173, 182, 191, 208.
V. officinale 29: 57.
Viola albescens 15: 68.
V. alpestris 8: 139. 12: 326. 15: 224 f, 342.
V. — × tricolor 8: 140. 15: 224.
V. arvensis 4: 251 f. 8: 1 f. 9: 245 f. 10: 291. 12: 326, 327. 13: 342. 14: 54 f. 15: 72, 219 f, 342. 18: 74. 21: 347, 359. 24: 173, 174. 34: 14.
V. — v. gotlandica 8: 54.
V. — ssp. curtisepala 8: 54.
V. — × Kitaibeliana 8: 140. 15: 226.
V. — × Munbyana 4: 271, 280, 281. 15: 219.
V. — × nana 15: 226 f.
V. — × rothomagensis 8: 140. 15: 220 f.
V. — × tricolor 4: 255 f. 5: 29 f. 8: 1 f. 9: 115 f, 250. 10: 243. 11: 344. 13: 278, 321. 14: 65. 15: 219 f. 16: 136. 21: 358.
V. athois 8: 139. 15: 223.
V. Battandierii 8: 139. 15: 219 f. 21: 347.
V. — × calcarata 15: 226 f.
V. — × lutea 15: 226 f.
V. — × tricolor 15: 220 f. 21: 359.
V. biflora 8: 1, 88, 139. 15: 68. 21: 268. 275, 290. 34: 14.
V. — v. crassifolia 21: 268.
V. bosniaca 15: 223.
V. calcarata 8: 1, 139. 15: 223 f.
V. — × tricolor 8: 1.
V. canina 8: 1, 139. 15: 67 f. 16: 63 f, 257. 17: 67 f, 148. 21: 266, 267, 358. 34: 14. 35: 387, 388.
V. — × Riviniana 16: 64. 17: 68.
V. collina 34: 14.
V. cornuta 8: 1, 139. 14: 53. 15: 224 f. 21: 347. 29: 184.
V. — × elegantula 8: 1, 140. 15: 224 f.
V. (— × —) × (Orphanidis × tricolor) 18: 213.
V. — × Orphanidis 14: 60.
V. — × orthoceras 14: 54, 55. 15: 223 f.
V. crassa 15: 68. 21: 268, 275, 290, 326, 359.
V. crassicaulis 15: 270, 306.
V. cucullata 8: 1. 10: 190. 13: 347.
V. dacica 15: 223.
V. declinata 8: 139. 15: 223.
V. diffusa 15: 235, 305. 21: 347.
V. Dubyana 15: 223.
V. elatior 15: 71, 73. 21: 268, 275, 306, 359. 34: 15.
V. elegantula 8: 139. 14: 55. 15: 223 f. 21: 347.
V. — × lutea 15: 224 f. 21: 359.
V. — × Munbyana 8: 140.
V. — × Orphanidis 15: 224 f.
V. — × tricolor 15: 224 f.
V. epipsila 8: 139. 34: 15.
V. — × palustris 8: 139.
V. gracilescens 8: 54.
V. hirta 8: 139. 34: 14.
V. Howellii 15: 73.
V. hyperchromatica 8: 126 f. 10: 245. 15: 278 f. 16: 136.
V. Kitaibeliana 8: 54, 139. 13: 59. 15: 68, 222 f. 21: 270, 280, 287, 301, 303, 312, 347. 30: 183.
V. — × nana 15: 226 f.
V. — × tricolor 15: 225 f.
V. latisepala 15: 223.
V. lutea 8: 1, 139. 15: 219 f, 225 f.
V. — × Munbyana 8: 140.
V. — × nana 15: 226 f.
V. — × tricolor 8: 1, 2, 140. 15: 220 f.
V. mandschurica 15: 68.
V. mirabilis 8: 139. 34: 14.
V. montana 15: 72.
V. Munbyana 4: 271, 279, 280, 281. 8: 123, 139.
V. — × tricolor 4: 271, 280, 281. 8: 140. 15: 219.
V. nana 15: 225 f.
V. — × tricolor 15: 225 f. 21: 359.
V. neglecta 15: 73.
V. Nicolai 15: 223.
V. odorata 8: 1, 139. 34: 14.
V. — v. praecox 13: 347.

V. Orphanidis 14: 53 f. 15: 223 f. 20: 28. 21: 77, 347. 29: 180, 184, 490. 30: 546. 38: 89.
V. — × tricolor 14: 60. 15: 224 f. 21: 258.
V. orthoceras 8: 139. 14: 53. 15: 224 f. 29: 184.
V. palustris 8: 1, 138. 34: 15.
V. Patrini 15: 68.
V. persicifolia 15: 71, 72, 83.
V. petaloidea 15: 279, 306.
V. phaeno-elegantula 15: 265, 306.
V. pumila 15: 71. 34: 15.
V. Rafinesquii 8: 1.
V. Reichenbachiana 34: 14.
V. Riviniana 8: 138, 139. 15: 71 f. 16: 67, 70. 34: 14. 35: 388.
V. — × silvestris 15: 73.
V. rothomagensis 8: 139. 15: 220 f. 21: 347.
V. — × tricolor 15: 225 f.
V. rugulosa 8: 139.
V. rupestris 15: 71, 72. 34: 14.
V. — × silvestris 17: 68.
V. segetalis 8: 54.
V. Selkirkii 34: 15.
V. silvestris 8: 1, 138, 139. 15: 71, 72.
V. splendida 4: 279.
V. stagnina 8: 139. 15: 83. 21: 268, 275, 306. 34: 14.
V. striata 15: 81.
V. tricolor 4: 251 f. 6: 231, 232, 355. 8: 1 f, 190. 9: 246 f. 12: 326, 327. 13: 342 f. 14: 54 f. 15: 3, 72, 219 f, 342. 21: 347, 358, 359. 24: 173, 174. 34: 14.
V. — v. maritima 6: 223, 225, 232.
V. uliginosa 34: 14.
V. velutina 15: 279, 306.
Viscaria alpina 9: 83, 92, 96.
V. coeli-rosa 10: 328.
V. oculata 10: 328, 330. 18: 174.
Viscum album 10: 189.
Visible mutations in natural and artificial populations SV: 545, 546.
Vitality changes in subsequent generations of autotetraploid sugar beets 39: 257 f.
Vitality, heterosis and dominance in Galeopsis 38: 34 f.
Viviparie 13: 177 f.
Viviparie bei Festuca ovina 8: 176 f.
Viviparous grasses SV: 61, 62.
Vivipary in the genus Deschampsia 35: 27 f.
Vulpes fulva SV: 661.
V. vulpes 33: 153. SV: 661.
Wachslosigkeit bei Pisum 25: 459 f.
Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit der Pollenschläuche 10: 169 f.
Wahlbergella affinis 10: 229.
Water content, age and micromutations in barley 24: 75 f.
Water content, type of mutation and frequency of mutations in barley 24: 67 f.
Weibullsholm Plant Breeding Institute, Landskrona SV: 55, 56, 57.
Welwitschia mirabilis 33: 302.
White face fox 33: 152 f.
Why are structural differences frequent in Galeopsis Tetrahit? 24: 163, 164.
Width-length index of the head 1: 186 f.
Wikstroemia acuminata 26: 40.
W. buxifolia 26: 40.
W. canescens 26: 24, 39, 40.
W. Caumii 26: 40.
W. Chamaedaphne 26: 40.
W. dolichante 26: 40.
W. furcata 26: 25, 40.
W. Gampi 26: 40.
W. haleakabensis 26: 40.
W. indica 21: 66. 26: 23 f.
W. japonica 26: 40.
W. lichiangensis 26: 40.
W. nutans 26: 40.
W. oahensis 26: 40.
W. ovata 26: 40.
W. phillyraefolia 26: 25, 26.
W. pulcherrima 26: 25, 27, 40.
W. rotundifolia 26: 40.
W. stenophylla 26: 40.
W. trichotoma 26: 40.
W. uva ursi 26: 25.
W. viridiflora 26: 15, 25 f.

X- and Y-linked inheritance in Melandrium 15: 127 f.
Xanthium strumarium SV: 614, 615.
Xanthomonas translucens v. undulosa 40: 151.
Xeniebildungen und Ectogenieerscheinungen 10: 198 f.
Xenien 9: 341.
Xenopus laevis 31: 243, 248, 257, 265, 267, 268. 35: 33 f, 242. 36: 409, 411, 412.
Xiphophorus helleri 28: 214, 215. 29: 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15.
X. montezumae 29: 1.
X-ray effects in fruit trees 35: 269 f.
X-ray induced chromosome breaks in Drosophila melanogaster 38: 321 f.
X-ray induced dominant lethals in different stages of spermatogenesis in Drosophila 38: 91 f.
X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila melanogaster 36: 445 f.
X-ray induced lethal mutations in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster 37: 533 f.
X-ray induced mutations in Drosophila melanogaster 38: 108, 109.
X-ray induced mutations in Lupinus luteus 38: 267 f.
X-ray mutations in apples and pears 39: 149 f.
X-ray mutations in the white and forked loci of Drosophila melanogaster 35: 163 f, 301 f.
X-ray photography and sensitivity in forest tree species 39: 458 f.
X-ray resistance of dormant seeds in some agricultural plants 30: 165 f.
X-rays in the centromere problem of Luzula purpurea SV: 548, 549, 550.
Xyris indica 10: 172, 186, 187.

Yield and competitive ability 36: 121 f.
Yield experiments with ten induced mutations in barley 27: 337 f.
Yield interaction in mono- and dihybrids of barley 39: 6 f.
Yield in tetraploid rye 37: 65 f.
Yield of autotetraploid sugar beets 39: 263 f.
Yield of induced mutants in barley 33: 59 f.
Yield production of some vital mutants in barley 36: 115 f.
Y-linked gene in Melandrium 9: 274 f.
Yucca gloriosa 10: 186, 187.
Y. recurva 10: 182.

Zabrotes subfasciatus 36: 21.
Zea japonica 2: 94.
Z. mays 1: 58. 2: 30, 94. 3: 161, 167. 5: 178. 6: 250, 251. 8: 186, 276. 9: 324. 10: 186, 229. 11: 338. 12: 270. 15: 49, 50, 81, 301. 19: 298, 353, 355. 20: 328. 21: 220. 24: 350. 25: 380. 27: 400. 28: 483, 488. 29: 91, 487. 30: 71, 185, 242, 503, 546. 31: 75, 156. 33: 265, 287, 289, 321, 339. 34: 80, 161, 224, 246. 38: 257, 425. 39: 58, 60. 40: 153, 354, 360, 523. SV: 267.
Z. — saccharata SV: 670.
Zebrina pendula 15: 48.
Zeichnung der Samenschale von Phaseolus 7: 129 f.
Zephyranthes texana 10: 172, 187, 206, 211. 29: 53, 54.
Zephyrus betulae 24: 403, 425, 426, 441, 453, 454.
Zertation 1: 49 f, 338. 2: 16. 4: 177 f. 5: 5. 6: 388, 391.
Zertationskreuzung 1: 49 f.
Zertationsphänomene 10: 170.
Zertationsversuche 4: 177 f.
Zuckerrüben 4: 1 f.
Zusammenhang zwischen Perennität, Apomixis und Polyploidie 30: 179 f.
Zuwachsgeschwindigkeit der Pollenschläuche 1: 41 f. 6: 388.
Zwergmutante von Camelina 6: 344, 345.
Zygoid parthenogenesis in the Cryptogamia 21: 56 f.
Zygopetalum Mackayi 10: 171.
Zygorhyncus exponens 9: 236 f.

Zygotic sterility 12: 305.
Zytologie der Rubiaceen 19: 223 f.
Zytologie der skandinavischen Antennaria-Arten 20: 214 f.
Zytologie eines trisomischen Pisum-Typus 21: 223 f.
Zytologische und experimentelle Studien in der Gattung Taraxacum 16: 41 f.

Ährchenverdoppelungen bei Triticum 7: 42 f.
Ährenanomalie bei Weizen 5: 217 f.
Ährenverzweigungen bei Triticum 7: 31 f.
Äquationskreuzung 1: 50 f.

Ökospezies 12: 326 f.
Ökotypen 6: 356 f. 8: 176. 11: 193 f.